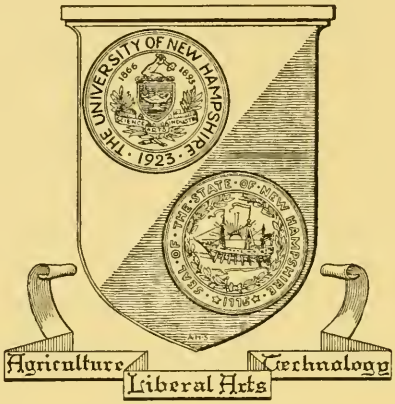
FORTY - FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

CITY OF LACONIA

1938

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire

GIFT OF

Laconia, N.H.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER
Mayor

NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-EIGHT

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

CITY OF LACONIA

NEW HAMPSHIRE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15, 1938

TOGETHER WITH OTHER ANNUAL REPORTS
AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE
AFFAIRS OF THE CITY

CITIZEN PUBLISHING COMPANY
1938

MAYORS

OF THE CITY OF LACONIA

City incorporated by Act of Legislature Approved March 24, 1893. First organization of city government, May 3, 1893

*Charles A. Busiel	1893-94
*Samuel B. Smith	1895-96
*Charles L. Pulsifer	1897-98
*Edmund Tetley	1899-00
*Jared A. Greene	1901-02
*Woodbury L. Melcher	1903-04
*Benjamin F. Drake	1905-06
William F. Knight	1907-08
*Alfred C. Wyatt	1909-10
*George H. Saltmarsh	1911-12
*George B. Cox	1913-14
George P. Munsey	1915-16
Clarence E. Rowe	1917-18
John A. Mitchell	1919-20
Lewis H. Wilkinson	1921-22
Charles H. Perkins	1923-24
*George E. Stevens	1925-26
Charles J. Hayford	1927-28
Charles O. Hopkins	1929
Charles E. Carroll	1930-31-32-33-34-36
Walter E. Dunlap	1935
Edward J. Gallagher	1937

* Deceased

ORGANIZATION

of the City Government

Tuesday, March 23, 1937.

At ten o'clock in the forenoon of the above date, members-elect of the city council for the municipal year of 1937, and the members from the previous council, met for organization at the city council room agreeably to the provisions of the city charter.

The meeting was called to order by Mayor Carroll and prayer was offered by Rev. John L. Watson after which the council adjourned to the Gardens Theatre.

The Clerk read a statement of the votes cast for Mayor and Councilmen as returned by the Ward Clerks of the several wards and Mayor Carroll declared Hon. Edward J. Gallagher elected Mayor of Laconia for the ensuing year. And Robinson W. Smith, Oscar St. Jacques, Ralph C. Kimball, George C. Stafford, Richard F. Shelley and Frank D. Sleeper Councilmen for their respective Wards.

The oath of office was administered to Mayor Gallagher by Fortunat E. Normandin, Esq., and the Councilmen were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by Frederick A. Tilton, Esq.

Ex-Mayor William F. Knight in behalf of the Directors of the Laconia National Bank presented Mayor Gallagher with a new gavel.

Invocation was then offered by the Rev. Thomas Redden, after which the Mayor delivered his inaugural address.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

of Hon. Edward J. Gallagher, March 23, 1937

Gentlemen of the Council:

In assuming this new office it would be my preference not to speak at any length. On my first day on the job I cannot be expected to possess complete knowledge of the inner workings of every department or to make recommendations except of a general nature. Yet I am aware my fellow citizens without knowing what specifically, my policy in the office would be, cast their ballots for me to such an extent that I was elected your mayor on March 9 by the largest majority ever given a mayoralty candidate in this city. Now that I actually hold the office they (or you) are entitled to hear in some detail my notion of what lies a head. You are entitled to know the financial condition of our city.

The City Debt

February 15, 1930, the serial debt was $557,250. This amount was covered by frozen assets only and in the form of serial notes or bonds each of which has to be paid during a period of not over 20 years. An amount of approximately $42,000 has been raised by taxation each year for this purpose. Our list of accounts receivable Feb. 15, 1930, totalled $21,525.85 which was covered by liquid assets, supposedly, being unpaid taxes for 1927-28-29. Property sold to the city for taxes at that time stood at $2,234.74.

February 15, 1937, our serial debt was $475,750 or a net decrease over a period of seven years of $81,500. Taking the fact into consideration that over $294,000 was raised by taxation and paid on the serial debt during these years, it is evident that considerable money was spent during the period for which the city had to issue bonds or notes.

Our list of accounts receivable or unpaid taxes has increased during these years from $21,525.85 to $65,197.28.

Property sold to the city for taxes has increased in these years from $2,234.74 to $34,930.80.

Apart from the serial debt of the city is a note for $100,000 which, though covered by assets in the form of the above-named unpaid taxes, necessarily stands as a debt of the city whether these taxes are ever paid or not.

Be that as it may, the fact remains that on February 15, 1930, the city had no outstanding notes against its unpaid taxes while on February 15, 1937, the city has notes against taxes of $100,000.

Considering the decrease in our serial debt of $81,500 and the addition of notes to the amount of $100,000 it is my impression that the *Actual Debt* of the City of Laconia today is $575,750 or an increase of $18,500 during the past seven years.

Whether or not this amount of $575,750 is protected or covered by liquid or frozen assets has no bearing upon the fact that it is the amount owed by the city as of February 15, 1937, and must be paid by the city whether the unpaid taxes are collected or not.

This is not a criticism of the merits of the debt of the city, but rather a statement of facts in regard to the debt itself and the tremendous increase in unpaid taxes.

Despite the growing difficulty in making tax collections and the substantial increase in the bonded debt during the past two years due to the new school building and work relief projects we are still below our five per cent. debt limit. There are bonds of $52,000 coming due this year which will make the statement show a reduction of serial debt in 1937 provided no new bonds are issued.

Tax Rate

The most vital and perplexing problem that confronts us is taxation. With the ever-increasing demands upon our municipality the burden of taxation is appalling, if not

to the point of confiscation. When we realize that since 1930 the tax rate has increased ten dollars per thousand, or approximately 40 per cent. in seven years, and that we have the highest tax rate today that Laconia has known since it became a city 44 years ago, we grasp the full import of a grave situation.

I urge that every precaution be taken in making appropriations so we may not force a further increase in taxation on the people. Most of the revenue raised from the assessed valuation of the property in our city is from real estate.

Another increase may mean confiscation of homes that some of our people have worked most of their lives to build for themselves and their families. Our duty to protect these people, and help them as much as we can, is our greatest obligation.

Some of these smaller homes are assessed for much more than market valuation. This is unfair to the owners and adjustment should be made. Even if we desire to keep our valuation up in order to prevent increasing the tax rate, it is unfair to these home owners, who receive no revenue to value their property more than it is worth. They are paying more than their share of our city's expenses.

Speaking in terms of income tax rates, some of these home owners are paying as much as 50% income tax to our city. This is unjust and should not be.

I hope our legislature will devise some means of raising revenue from new sources in order that the burden on real estate may be lightened.

The heavy and constantly increasing county and state tax which we have to pay is alarming.

With the old age assistance law, with our duty to those in need, as well as the employment problem that we must cope with, we cannot promise any decrease in taxes, but we can at least try conscientiously to prevent a higher tax rate.

We have been fortunate that the federal government has come to our assistance in providing funds for relief and to furnish employment. Otherwise we could not have taken proper care of those in need, and those willing to work, but unable to find jobs in private industry.

None of this money granted to us by the federal government must be paid back. So far as this money from the U. S. government is concerned, it has not increased our indebtedness. On the contrary, it has been a factor in keeping our indebtedness from climbing still higher.

Let us therefore when we make appropriations realize that the citizens of Laconia pay the bills. Many of them with businesses and homes can hardly afford these payments. To conduct the affairs of the municipality we must have money raised by taxes. No appropriation should be made unless we feel it to be absolutely necessary in order properly to carry on the work of administering the business of our city to the best advantage of all the people and having in mind the protection of life, health, and property, and the happiness of our citizens.

Winnisquam Pollution

The morning after my election I attended the hearing at the state house on the bill introduced by City Solicitor Fred A. Tilton for the purification of Lake Winnisquam, under the terms of which the state would appropriate $100,000. I have just learned this measure is likely to be reported as inexpedient and probably has no chance to pass.

I shall forthwith ask the National Water Resources Board to recommend inclusion of Laconia in its five-to-ten year program. Reporting to President Roosevelt two months ago, this board advised creation at federal expense of sewage disposal plants at Concord, Manchester and Nashua, for purifying the Merrimack river. In reply to a question I asked at the Concord hearing, Mr. Lockwood, engineer for PWA, said he believed the proposed Laconia sewage disposal plant would have been included in the re-

commendations of the National Water Resources board had the board's attention been called to it.

New Industries

Efforts to attract new industries to Laconia must continue.

Schools

Laconia schools rank among the best in the state, and the cost per pupil is among the lowest. Such low per capita reflects economical management, yet I confess I would be ashamed of being mayor of a city whose schools had no other claim to fame than the lowest cost of operation, for I would think that boys and girls were not getting all they were entitled to, and that persons who were considering moving to Laconia would not be attracted here in preference to some other city with more to offer in the way of school advantages. Scholarship and athletic honors won by our pupils are good advertising.

The new building begun during Mayor Dunlap's administration and partially financed by a federal grant of 45% or $49,950 relieves the congestion in our high school and fills a long felt want.

I would like to see "opportunity courses" added for over-age students, under a re-arrangement of work and classes, with this delicate task in the hands of competent men and women.

The teachers' salary schedule should be restored as soon as practicable.

Police Department

The police department is doing commendable work under Chief Hubbard. The officers are to be complimented on their precautions for the safety of children going to and from school.

I strongly favor abolishment of the police lock up so often condemned as unsanitary and inhuman, and confidently hope to see some new arrangement for a detention house this year.

I also approve the plan suggested by Atty. Gen. Thomas P. Cheney for police schools in this state.

The parking situation is serious and deserves our best thought.

Fire Department

Our fire department is giving the best of protection.

I recommend purchase of a new ladder truck for Lakeport and needed repairs at the Lake fire station.

The rest of the equipment should meet the needs for the coming year, I am informed by Chief Spring. The underwriters have inspected the hydrant system and apparatus, and have given Laconia the lowest insurance rate, Class A-1.

Streets

The streets of Laconia are acknowledged to be among the best in New Hampshire. Mayor Carroll and the council deserve credit for bringing about many improvements so evident in our highway system. There appears to be a substantial balance of overlay in the highway department due to the mild winter and lack of snow, which ought to assist materially in financing this department the coming year.

Sidewalks

I believe the sidewalk should be completed on one side of Gilford avenue. I am told by a resident of the avenue there have been three fatal accidents on that street which perhaps would not have occurred if there had been a walk for the use of pedestrians.

Airport

I recommend further improvement of the airport which we are fortunate in having located in Laconia and if possible I hope to obtain federal aid to this end. It will help to solve our county relief problem and incidentally Laconia's.

Athletic Field

Since federal funds are available we should with little expense to the city complete the athletic field at the high school, and clear for a playground the lots near the Batchelder street school purchased by the school board a few years ago.

Parks

National recreation experts have referred to Opechee Park as a million dollar location, one which I think should be primarily developed for our own citizens.

I advocate continued expansion of facilities at Wyatt and Leavitt Parks, Pearl Street grounds, and The Weirs. A live woman's organization such as the Wyatt Park club could accomplish wonders for parks and general conditions in any part of the city.

Aquedoctan

Laconia, in my opinion, should stage its second annual Aquedoctan celebration this summer, with a three day program of worthwhile new features to bring thousands of visitors into the city.

Other Attractions

We should co-operate with the Sled Dog Club and Ski Club in promoting major attractions. They have secured recognition of Laconia as the winter sports center, but other communities are beginning to go after the recreation business in a big way, making the field highly competitive. To retain a position of supremacy Laconia must not only co-operate with the organizations named, but find new ways of presenting its advantages constantly.

Community Shelter

The city might well participate in construction of a Community Shelter for use by skiers and other winter sports enthusiasts, including snow train arrivals.

Rest Rooms

Mayor Carroll and the last council made some progress toward obtaining public rest rooms and I recommend that this service be made a reality within a short time. The location at the Boston & Maine station seems to be the most feasible of any mentioned and should be put in operation unless its cost of maintenance and upkeep is prohibitive.

Office to Be Open

It is my intention to have the mayor's office open during regular office hours, the same as any other office at city hall. There is no fund available to cover clerk hire, but I have employed out of my own pocket a young woman who will act as my secretary, and be at the office constantly. She speaks French which should prove of great convenience to many visitors at city hall.

Bathing Beach

I favor acquisition of the old Independent Ice House property for a public bathing beach and recreation spot, if some way may be provided to change the location of the intake of the Laconia water supply so as not to be affected by bathing. With this a park no other city of Laconia's size could boast of such an attractive beach, large, sandy and shallow, within the city limits, directly on a state trunk line highway. We who are surrounded by the most extensive lake shore line of any Eastern city have, it must be admitted, no satisfactory public bathing beach.

Laconia in the Future

Improvements I have suggested do not involve heavy outlay of money, and I feel in urging their adoption it may be said of us, at the end of our term of office, that we were possessed of a vision of a bigger and better city.

MUNICIPAL REGULATIONS

for payment of bills against the city

All bills against the city must be approved by the persons authorizing the charge, and unless this is done, no action can be had upon the bill by the committee on accounts and claims, and no order will be given for its payment.

When bills are certified to as above, and left with the City Clerk not later than Thursday at 12 o'clock M., preceding the last Monday of each month, they will be audited by the committee on accounts and claims, and if approved by them and allowed by the Council, will be ready for payment on the following Wednesday, at the office of the City treasurer.

Meetings of the committee on accounts and claims are held on Friday preceding the last Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M., at the City Clerk's Office.

CITY GOVERNMENT

LACONIA, N. H.

Inaugurated fourth Tuesday of March, yearly. Stated meetings: The last Monday of each month at 7.30 o'clock P. M., at city council room, 68 Pleasant Street.

1937

CITY COUNCIL

MAYOR

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER

Elected March 9, 1937, for one year. Office: 68 Pleasant Street

COUNCIL

Elected March 9, 1937, for one year

Ward 1—Robinson W. Smith
Ward 2—Oscar St. Jacques
Ward 3—Ralph C. Kimball
Ward 4—George C. Stafford
Ward 5—Richard F. Shelley
Ward 6—Frank D. Sleeper

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance—The Mayor, Shelley and St. Jacques.
Accounts and Claims—Kimball, Smith and Stafford.
Public Instruction—St. Jacques, Sleeper and Stafford.
Roads and Bridges—Sleeper, Kimball and St. Jacques.
Fire Department—Shelley, Stafford, and Smith.
Parks & Commons—Kimball, Shelley, and Sleeper.
Lighting Streets—Shelley, Kimball, and St. Jacques.
Elections and Returns—St. Jacques, Stafford and Sleeper.
Engrossed Ordinances—St. Jacques, Kimball, and Sleeper.
Sewers—St. Jacques, Kimball, and Sleeper.
Police & Licenses—Kimball, Shelley and Stafford.
Land and Buildings—Shelley, St. Jacques and Stafford.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS

City Clerk

EARL FLANDERS

Office: 68 Pleasant Street

City Treasurer

CLARENCE S. NEWELL

Office: 513 Main Street

City Solicitor

FRED A. TILTON

Office: 350 Main Street

Board of Assessors

Office: 68 Pleasant Street

CHARLES L. KIMBALL

Chairman

Elected March 24, 1936, for three years

RAYMOND B. LAKEMAN

Elected March 23, 1937, for three years

J. GRANT QUIMBY

Elected March 26, 1935, for three years

Collector of Taxes

Office: 68 Pleasant Street

*MARTHA E. JOHNSON

‡A. JAMESON DINSMOOR

Auditor

DANA S. BEANE

Residence: 11 Chester Court

---

* Resigned Dec. 6, 1937.

‡ Elected to fill vacancy.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Created by Act of Legislature, 1901. Elected by the City Council. One member of said board to be chosen biennially on the fourth Tuesday of March to serve six years. Office: 68 Pleasant Street.

HARRY L. SMITH
President
Elected March 26, 1935 for six years

OSCAR L. HOYT
Secretary
Elected March 23, 1937 for six years

WILLIS G. WATSON
Elected March 28, 1933 for six years

CITY ENGINEER, SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS, AND STREET COMMISSIONER

CHARLES A. FRENCH
Appointed by Board of Public Works. Office: 68 Pleasant Street

OVERSEER OF POOR

ARTHUR C. S. RANDLETT
Office: 68 Pleasant Street

CITY PHYSICIAN

LESTER R. BROWN, M. D.
Office: 420 Main Street

BOARD OF HEALTH

J. GRANT QUIMBY, M. D.
Elected March 26, 1935 for three years
Office: 679 Union Avenue

EALE J. GAGE, M. D.
Secretary
Elected March 24, 1936 for three years
Office: 644 Main Street

WILLIS E. FLOYD
Elected March 23, 1937 for three years
P. O. Address: The Weirs

LACONIA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Trustees

Elected by the City Council for three years

JOHN S. GILMAN, *Supt. of Schools, ex-officio*
WILLIAM F. KNIGHT
ARTHUR W. DINSMOOR
For term ending March, 1938

FREDERICK W. FOWLER
LINNIE L. SLEEPER
For term ending March, 1939

ALICE S. HARRIMAN
RUTH H. SMITH
For term ending March, 1940

Librarian
HAZEL J. CLARK

Loan Desk Assistants
BERTHA L. FOWLER
GEORGIA M. HAWKINS
MARGARET WHITE

Janitors
CHARLES M. FROST

GOSS READING ROOM

Loan Desk Assistant
MARIE PRAY

TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS

Created by Act of Legislature, Chapter 162, Laws of 1915

CARL F. BLAISDELL
Chairman
Elected by City Council, March 24, 1936 for three years

LILLIAN PAGE DOW
Secretary
Elected by City Council, March 26, 1935, for three years

EDGAR B. PRESCOTT
Elected by City Council, June 28, 1937 for three years

POLICE DEPARTMENT

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by the Governor with the advice and approval of the Council by Act of Legislature of 1913.

CHARLES J. PITMAN
Chairman
Term expires September 1, 1940

FORTUNAT E. NORMANDIN
Term expires September 1, 1938

CLARENCE E. ROWE
Clerk
Term expires September 1, 1939

Chief of Police

GEORGE N. HUBBARD

Appointed by Police Commission, January 1, 1934
Office: 68 Pleasant Street

Deputy Chief of Police

CHARLES E. DUNLEAVEY

Appointed August 30, 1933

Sergeant

NORMAN P. DROUIN

Police Officers

CHARLES W. BUZZELL
DANIEL F. CLARE
WILLIAM A. SMITH
JOHN L. LYMAN
WALTER A. TATE
WALTER E. MONT
WILLIAM F. McGRATH
PAUL A. SWENSON
JOSEPH L. TUTTLE
HENRY MacMICHAEL
ROMEO FOURNIER

Special Police Officers

Arthur W. Spring
Elmer I. Cutting
George E. Thyng
Albert E. Howe
Lawrence Carpenter
W. J. Hartford
Henry L. Allard
Lawrence W. Robinson
Fred C. Moulton
Alphonse A. Fortin
Amedie J. Dupont
Charles M. Frost
Leonard L. Fellows
Lester Webber
Merle Sargent
Raymond E. Greenwood

Dog Officer
James E. Evans

MUNICIPAL COURT

Established by Act of Legislature, entiled "An Act Establishing Municipal Courts and Abolishing Existing Police Courts," Chapter 30, Laws of 1915.

Justice
HARRY E. TRAPP
Appointed by Governor and Council, October 31, 1930

Special Justice
THEO S. JEWETT

Clerk
EARL FLANDERS

Probation Officer
ARTHUR H. NIGHSWANDER

Licensing Board
GEORGE N. HUBBARD CHARLES J. PITMAN
HON. EDWARD J. GALLAGHER

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Engineer

ARTHUR W. SPRING

Assistant Engineers

First Assistant—EDISON H. KENNEDY

Second Assistant—HENRY H. SHOREY

Third Assistant—EDWIN C. SARGENT

Fourth Assistant—JOSEPH H. ROUCHER

OTHER CITY OFFICERS

Board of Supervisors of Checklists

George M. Bridges, chairman. Elected by City Council. Ward 1, Joseph T. Guay; Ward 2, William D. Kempton; Ward 3, Kenneth J. Tilton; Ward 4, Merton A. Wakeman; Ward 5, Frank H. Stone; Ward 6, Kenneth E. Gould, Louis S. Pierce. Elected at biennial election November 3, 1936, for two years.

Park Commissioners

Elected by City Council. Richard F. Shelley, Chairman, for term ending March, 1938. Eliza Soule for term ending March 1940; Bernice M. Seaverns, Secretary, for term ending March 1939; Clarence E. Rowe, Treasurer, for term ending March 1941; Robinson W. Smith, for term ending March, 1942.

Surveyors of Lumber

Charles L. Kimball
Frank R. Ricker
Henry I. Burbank
Pearl S. Lovejoy
Michael J. Sullivan
Louis K. Felker

Measurers of Wood and Bark

Pearl S. Lovejoy
Edwin J. Roberts
Michael J. Sullivan
Oscar L. Hoyt
Peter Dutile
Arthur E. Turgeon

Weighers of Hay, Straw, Coal and Other Articles

Charles L. Kimball
Peter Dutile
Everett L. Evans
Edwin J. Roberts
Delphis Dutile
Kenneth R. Jones
Fred Barrett
Olin A. Lang
Edward Grant
Perley Johnson
Harold J. Thompson
Ray Geer

Measurer of Stone

Charles A. French

Inspector of Petroleum

Joseph R. Chase

Measurer of Brick and Plastering

Charles A. French

Measurer of Painting

Charles A. French

Sealer of Weights and Measures
Joseph R. Chase

Tree Warden
Arthur W. Spring

Board for Examination of Plumbers
Charles A. French
Bertram G. Walker
Leon Labranche

Fence Viewers
Albert W. Head
Charles A. French
Willis E. Floyd

Licensed Plumbers
Albert Labranche
Leon Labranche
Thomas H. Walsh
Leonel LaPointe
Howard E. Bowen
Oscar D. Swenson
George E. Valliere
Stewart G. Noyes
Simon U. Gill
Frank Guba
Claude C. Dame
Raymond Landry
Bertram G. Walker
Thomas N. O'Mara
Adolphus P. Bisson
George Poire
Romeo J. Gouin
Alphonse Landry
Richard T. Andrews
Maurice Plaisted
Omer Faucher
Frank W. Johnson
Lucien Keroack

Registrar of Motor Vehicles
Earl Flanders

Inspector of Electric Wiring
Arthur W. Spring

Moth Warden
Arthur W. Spring

WARD OFFICERS

Moderators

Elected at biennial election November 3, 1936, for two years

Ward 1—Arthur H. Nighswander

Ward 2—Fortunat E. Normandin

Ward 3—Lew K. Perley

Ward 4—Theo S. Jewett

Ward 5—Malcolm E. Barney

Ward 6—Harry L. Smith

Ward Clerks

Elected at biennial election November 3, 1936, for two years

Ward 1—John W. Bridges

Ward 2—Ernest St. Jacques

Ward 3—Robert V. Johnson

Ward 4—Charles F. Stafford

Ward 5—Chester A. Randlett

Ward 6—George P. Collins

Selectmen

Elected March 12, 1935, for three years

Ward 1—*Paul Lacaillade
Ward 2—Oscar St. Jacques
Ward 3—*Joseph R. Chase
Ward 4—*George A. Perry
Ward 5—Harry Rivers
Ward 6—Edward M. Sanders

Elected March 10, 1936, for three years

Ward 1—Carldwin Hunkins
Ward 2—Elmer J. Ramsay
Ward 3—*Walter C. Stafford
Ward 4—Theodore Brown
Ward 5—Alfred N. Mitchell
Ward 6—Libbeus E. Hayward

Elected March 9, 1937, for three years

Ward 1—Rubin Wein
Ward 2—Joseph Simoneau
Ward 3—Charles L. Kimball
Ward 4—Samuel P. Philbrick
Ward 5—Frank E. Pearson
Ward 6—Haven E. Corliss

---

* Elected by City Council to fill vacancy.

Inspectors of Election

Appointed by the Justice of the Superior Court, November 2, 1936, for two years.

Ward 1—Willis E. Floyd
George R. Bowman
James H. McGrath
Carl F. Blaisdell

Ward 2—Arthur Dutile
Edgar P. Page
Thomas Tardif
Fortunat E. Normandin

Ward 3—Matthew Newell
Charles M. Dow
Albert R. Collins
Arthur E. Turgeon

Ward 4—Frank R. Ricker
Harry E. Trapp
Wayne M. Plummer
Napoleon J. Dyer

Ward 5—Randolph K. Pike
Sadie M. Pike
Albert Fogg
Mary B. Laycock

Ward 6—Earle D. Seaverns
Frank D. Sleeper
Claude C. Dame
Leon A. Whitten

RESOLUTIONS

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

A RESOLUTION authorizing temporary loans to an amount not exceeding Two Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars in anticipation of the taxes of the present Municipal year.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

That for the purpose of meeting current expenses of the City, the City Treasurer be and hereby is authorized and empowered to make temporary loans from time to time for the use of said City of sums not exceeding the aggregate amount of $250,000.00, said loans being in the anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year and hereby expressly made payable therefrom, and to give for such loan subject to the written approval of the Committee on Finance, notes of the City, each note to become due and payable within one year from its date. Said notes shall be signed by the Mayor and City Treasurer and countersigned by the City Clerk, shall be registered in the books kept for that purpose in the offices of the City Treasurer and City Clerk respectively.

This resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved March 29, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

WHEREAS William J. McDuff is the owner of a certain lot of land with building thereon, situate on Gold Street in the City of Laconia, and being the same premises described in Quitclaim Deed from the Winnipisseogee Lake Cotton and Woolen Manufacturing Company to Henry J. Odell dated April 6, 1894, recorded in Lake Company Records, Number 1—Book A, Page 329; and

WHEREAS said building does now and for many years past extended over the line of said Gold Street as laid out in 1892, so that a portion of said building occupies a portion of the street as laid out;

WHEREAS that portion of said street occupied by the said building together with a strip of equal width on the easterly side of said building is not now and for a long period of time has not been used for the purpose of a highway; be it

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

That William J. McDuff, his heirs or assigns shall be and are hereby permitted to maintain said building in its present position so long as said building shall stand; provided that said McDuff, his heirs and assigns shall maintain the said building in a safe and suitable condition of repair.

This resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved, July 26, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

A RESOLUTION making appropriations for the year ending February 15, 1938.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

That the following appropriations be made for the year ending February 15, 1938, which appropriations shall be in full for all expenditures in each department named.

State Tax	$ 40,976.00
State Educational Tax	3,746.00
County Tax	146,543.34
Schools	127,500.00
Fire Dept.	22,000.00
Health Dept.	3,000.00
Police Dept.	30,500.00
Interest	18,500.00
Salaries	13,800.00
Street Lighting	19,000.00
Support of Poor	30,000.00
Miscelleanous	8,000.00
Aquedoctan Celebration	1,000.00
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES	
General Maint.	70,200.00
Parade Road	4,377.00
Clinton St. Drain	4,300.00
Holman St. Drain	270.00
Dartmouth St. Drain	678.00

Lake Region Development	1,350.00
Public Wharf Weirs	300.00
Moth & Forestry	500.00
Maint. City Offices	2,400.00
Public Health Nurse	2,000.00
Laconia Hospital	5,000.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Old Age Assistance	16,000.00
Rent of Parking Space	425.00
Skating Rink	1,200.00
Playgrounds & Parks	4,850.00
Weirs Comfort Station	75.00
Hydrant Service	4,200.00
Public Wharf Ward Six	200.00
Public Library	6,500.00
Veterans Reunion	500.00
Bridge & Highway Bonds	4,000.00
City Hall Bonds	2,000.00
Factory Imp. Notes	2,000.00
Improvement Bonds	3,000.00
Improvement Bonds	10,000.00
Practical Arts School Bonds	3,750.00
High School Bonds	11,250.00
School Equipment Notes	2,000.00
Serial Notes	1,500.00
Sewer & Funding Bonds	7,000.00
Sewer & Road Bonds	3,000.00
Street Pavement Bonds	2,500.00
Trust Fund Serial Notes	2,000.00
	$644,190.34

Passed and approved August 30, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

A RESOLUTION raising money by taxation for the year ending February 15, 1938.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

That there shall be raised and there is ordered to be raised on the polls and estate liable to be taxed within said City the sum of five hundred ninety-eight thousand one hundred ninety and thirty-four one hundredths ($598,-190.34) Dollars to defray the necessary expenses and charges of the city for the financial year ending February 15, 1938.

Passed and approved August 30, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the mayor to convey certain real estate.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

1. That the Mayor of said City be authorized and empowered, as the agent of said City, to execute a warranty deed conveying to the Laconia Industrial Development Corporation, a corporation duly authorized by law and having a principal place of business in said Laconia, that portion of Fenton Field, so-called, described in a certain agreement between the Laconia Chamber of Commerce and

Christian A. Lund, under date of August 18, 1937, to which reference may be had for further description, together with a certain permanent right of way to be acquired by said City of Laconia leading from the main line tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad to said Fenton Field, for the purchase price of One Dollar and other valuable considerations.

2. This resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved September 3, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

A RESOLUTION authorizing and empowering the mayor to acquire a right of way from Ralph H. Smith and others.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

That the mayor of said City be authorized and empowered to acquire from Ralph H. Smith and others a certain permanent right of way to be used for a side track from the main line tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad to certain property now owned by said City and known as Fenton Field, and to act as the agent for the said City in so doing.

This resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved September 3, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the Mayor to convey certain real estate.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

That the Mayor of said City be authorized and empowered, as the agent of said City to execute a warranty deed of a small strip of land on New Salem Street as shown on plan on file in the office of the City Engineer for the purchase price of one dollar and other valuable considerations, reserving to said City of Laconia a right of way over said land to Fenton Field, so-called.

This resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved Sept. 3, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

A RESOLUTION authorizing temporary loans to an amount not exceeding One Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars in anticipation of the taxes of the present Municipal year.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

That for the purpose of meeting current expenses of the City, the City Treasurer be and hereby is authorized and empowered to make temporary loans from time to time for the use of said City of sums not exceeding the aggre-

gate amount of $150,000,00, said loans being in the anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year and hereby expressly made payable therefrom, and to give for such loans subject to the written approval of the Committee on Finance, notes of the City, each note to become due and payable within one year from its date. Said Notes shall be signed by the Mayor and City Treasurer and countersigned by the City Clerk, shall be registered in the books kept for that purpose in the offices of the City Treasurer and City Clerk respectively.

This resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved September 13, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the city to enter into an agreement with Tide Water Associated Oil Company.

WHEREAS the City of Laconia intends to extend Fair Street in a northerly direction across the extreme end of the bulk plant premises owned by the Tide Water Associated Oil Company, and

WHEREAS negotiations have been carried on with said Company to the end that such extension may be completed, and

WHEREAS a copy of a proposed agreement between the City and said Company is hereto attached and made a part of this Resolution:

Be it resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

The Mayor and City Clerk of the City of Laconia are hereby authorized and empowered to execute and enter into the said agreement on behalf of the City of Laconia.

Passed and approved November 29, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

A RESOLUTION authorizing the City of Laconia to enter into an agreement with Charles H. Dow.

WHEREAS the City of Laconia and Charles H. Dow are adjoining owners of certain tracts of land situated in Laconia in the County of Belknap and State of New Hampshire and

WHEREAS the division line between their lands cannot be determined by the deeds of said owners, and

WHEREAS the line has been resurveyed and established by course and distance and suitable monuments have been placed on said line; the boundary so agreed upon being as follows:

Beginning at an iron pin set in the ground on the westerly line of the Boston and Maine Railroad property and sixty (60) feet southerly from the southerly line of Irving Street, produced in a straight course; thence running on a magnetic bearing of North sixty-two degrees and thirty minutes West (N-62°-30' W) a distance of fifty-four and eight tenths (54.8) feet to an iron pin set in the ground; thence on the same course to Lake Opechee. The above di-

vision line to be parallel to and sixty (60) feet southerly from the southerly line of Irving Street produced in a straight course.

Resolved by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

The mayor of the City of Laconia is authorized and empowered to execute and enter into an agreement with Charles H. Dow fixing the boundary line as above described, and the City Clerk is authorized to place thereon the seal of the City of Laconia.

Passed and approved November 29th, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight.

Whereas at the special meeting of the mayor and Council held Monday Jan. 17, 1938, on motion of the Councilman from Ward Six, Mr. Sleeper, it was voted that a resolution be prepared by the City Solicitor for consideration at the regular meeting Monday, Jan. 31, 1938 acknowledging co-operation received from the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company and its local representatives, the Melcher & Prescott Agency; Therefore, be it

Resolved by the the City Council of the City of Laconia, that members of this board are deeply appreciative of the spirit of complete co-operation manifested at all times by the Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company and the Melcher & Prescott Agency in the various formalities necessary in connection with the payment of $15,000, check for which was duly received by the city on Jan. 17, 1938; that

Atty. Gadsby who came here to represent the Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company in the payment of the bond discharged his duties with the utmost courtesy; and promptness of settlement of the claim which had been requested prior to the closing of the city's books Feb. 15, warrants this official recognition.

Passed and approved January 31, 1938.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

WHEREAS, Martha E. Johnson, the Collector of Taxes for the City of Laconia, duly appointed thereto, and holding office for a period of time including the fiscal years 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937, and until on or about December 6th, 1937, presented her resignation on December 6th, 1937, which was duly accepted by this Council and by the Tax Commission of the State of New Hampshire on that date; and

WHEREAS, it appears from an audit made by the said Tax Commission of the accounts of said Martha E. Johnson as such Tax Collector upon her said resignation, that she has failed to remit to the City of Laconia the amount of $22,096.24 from the funds which she had collected during the time she was acting as such Collector, and that the City of Laconia has not received said sum nor any part thereof from said Martha E. Johnson or from any other source, and has no claim against any person except said Martha E. Johnson or except as hereinafter indicated on account of such apparent shortage; and

WHEREAS, the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, as surety (hereinafter referred to as the Surety) entered into agreements respectively dated as of Apr. 6, 1931 effective March 30, 1931 (hereinafter referred to as Bond No. 994684); Mar. 19, 1932 effective March 30, 1932

(hereinafter referred to as Bond No. 1060352); Mar. 28, 1933 effective March 30, 1933 (hereinafter referred to as Bond No. 1142605); Mar. 30, 1934 effective March 30, 1934 (hereinafter referred to as Bond No. 1254031); Mar. 18, 1935 effective March 30, 1935 (hereinafter referred to as Bond No. 1341316); Mar. 24, 1936 effective March, 30, 1936 (hereinafter referred to as Bond No. 1432905); Mar. 24, 1937 effective March 30, 1937 (hereinafter referred to as Bond No. 1528491); wherein and whereby the Surety bond itself to the City of Laconia in the sum of $15,000, conditioned, among other things that the said Martha E. Johnson should honestly account for all moneys coming into her hands as said Tax Collector according to law; and

WHEREAS, various questions have been raised with regard to the liability under said bonds and agreements of the Surety to the City of Laconia and the said Surety has offered to pay to the City of Laconia the sum of $15,000 in consideration of the agreements hereinafter referred to; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED by the Mayor and the Council in their joint capacity sitting as the City Council of the City of Laconia, present and voting in favor thereof, the Mayor, Hon. Edward J. Gallagher, and Councilmen Smith, St. Jacques, Kimball, Stafford, Shelley and Sleeper being a quorum of said Council, at a meeting theretofore duly called, the provisions of Rule 21 of the Rules and Ordinances of the City Council having been suspended by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the Council for the purposes of these resolutions, that

> FIRST: The City Solicitor of the City of Laconia, Fred A. Tilton, Esq., be and he hereby is authorized and directed to receive from the Surety the draft of said surety above named payable to the City of Laconia in the amount

of $15,000 in full settlement of all liability or liabilities of said Surety under Bonds, No. 994684, No. 1060352, No. 1142605, No. 1254031, No. 1341316, No. 1432905 and No. 1528491.

SECOND: The said City Solicitor be and he hereby is authorized and directed to execute for and on behalf of the Mayor and Council of the City of Laconia, and the City of Laconia, respectively, and to attach the seal of the City of Laconia thereto and to deliver to the Surety, upon receipt of the draft for $15,000 hereinbefore referred to, an instrument in the following form:

Know All Men By These Presents,

That, in consideration of the sum of $15,000 in hand paid by Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company to the City of Laconia, New Hampshire, we, the Mayor and Council of the City of Laconia, New Hampshire, and the City of Laconia, New Hampshire, a body corporate and politic, do hereby respectively remise, release and forever discharge the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Connecticut and having its principal office in the City of Hartford, Connecticut, its successors and assigns, of and from all and all maner of actions and causes of action, suits, dues, demands, accounts, bonds, covenants, contracts, agreements, judgments, claims and debts whatsoever in law or equity which against the said Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company we ever had, now have or which our successors or assigns or any of them hereafter can, shall or may have for or by reason of any cause, mat-

ter or thing whatsoever from the beginning of the world to the date of these presents due to or arising out of or in any way connected with seven certain agreements executed by said Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company and Martha E. Johnson by which agreements the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company held and firmly bound itself unto the City of Laconia in the sum of $15,000 conditioned, among other things, that the said Martha E. Johnson should honestly account for all moneys coming into her hands as Tax Collector of the City of Laconia according to law and enumerated as Official Bonds Nos. 994684, 1060352, 1142605, 1254031, 1341316, 1432905, and 1528491, reserving, however, to ourselves and to the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company any and all rights, claims and actions arising in any way under or by virtue of said agreements against said Martha E. Johnson in such manner and to such effect as may be agreed between us and each of us and said Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day of , 1938.

(Signed) MAYOR AND COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF LACONIA, NEW HAMPSHIRE (L.S.)

By .....

CITY OF LACONIA, NEW HAMPSHIRE

By ....

(Seal)

THIRD: That the said City Solicitor be and he hereby is authorized and directed to enter into a further agreement with the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company for and on behalf of the Mayor and Council of the City of Laconia and the City of Laconia which shall contain; in addition to such other provisions as may be agreed to between Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company and said City Solicitor, clauses in substantially the following form:

> The Mayor and Council of the City of Laconia, New Hampshire and the City of Laconia, New Hampshire are hereinafter collectively referred to as "the City" and Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company is hereinafter referred to as "the Surety." The City agrees that it will faithfully and diligently prosecute to judgment against Martha E. Johnson an action in the name of the City as plaintiff for the recovery of $22,096.24, whether by the *(action now pending in the New Hampshire)* Superior Court or by other appropriate action, and that the City will use due diligence in collecting the amount of any judgment recovered in any such action. In order to facilitate recovery in said action, the Surety agrees to assign to the City for the purposes of this agreement and of the said action only all rights, demands, claims, actions and causes of action which the Surety may have against said Martha E. Johnson under seven certain agreements signed by said Surety and said Martha E. Johnson known as Official Bonds Nos. 994684, 1060352, 1142605, 1254-031, 1341316, 1432905 and 1528491. Out of

any monies recovered from said Johnson or from any other person other than the Surety as a result of such action or otherwise, which may be applicable to the said claim of the City against said Johnson, the City will, after retaining the sum of $7,096.24, pay any balance coming into its hand to the Surety and will thereupon, upon request of the Surety, assign to or upon the order of the Surety the said judgment and all of its rights against said Johnson or against any other person or persons by virtue thereof. In case the said action against said Johnson results in the entry of a judgment in favor of Johnson or a final adjudication in her favor, adjudicating and deciding that said Johnson is not liable to the City on account of the apparent shortage in her accounts hereinbefore referred to, the City agrees that it will forthwith repay to the Surety the sum of $15,000 herewith paid to the City by the Surety, or such part thereof as it shall be adjudged in such action does not represent a liability of said Johnson to tthe City. In any case, the City will pay all costs, damages and attorneys' fees which may at any time accrue in connection with said action, and will hold the Surety harmless in connection therewith.

Passed and approved January 17, 1938.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

ORDINANCES

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE relating to parking of vehicles.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. Amend an ordinance passed and approved June 24, 1935, entitled an ordinance amending an ordinance passed and approved July 28, 1930, entitled an ordinance amending an ordinance passed and approved May 26, 1930, entitled an ordinance amending an ordinance passed and approved May 27, 1929 and an ordinance passed and approved June 24, 1929, entitled respectively an ordinance relating to the regulation of parking on Main and Pleasant Streets, and an ordinance relating to the regulation of parking on Canal Street, by striking out Section 2 of said ordinance, so that said ordinance as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. No vehicle shall stop or stand on Main Street between Walker Square and Veterans' Square, nor on Pleasant Street between Bank Square and Veterans' Square, nor on Elm Street between Union Avenue and Fore Street, nor on Canal Street, nor on Hanover Street, nor on Mill Street from Beacon Street to Main Street, for more than two hours at a time from nine o'clock in the forenoon until five o'clock in the afternoon, except Saturday and Sunday. On Saturday the hours shall be from nine o'clock in the forenoon until ten o'clock in the afternoon. There shall be no restrictions on Sunday.

Section 2. Penalty. Any person violating the provisions of this Ordinance shall be fined not more than five dollars for each offense.

Section 3. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, and all ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Passed and approved March 29, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE repealing an Ordinance.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. An Ordinance entitled An Ordinance regulating the parking of vehicles on Court Street, passed and approved August 31, 1936, is hereby repealed.

Section 2. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved April 26, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE regulating the parking of motor vehicles.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. No vehicle shall stop or stand on the northerly side of Court Street from Main Street to a point opposite the southeasterly corner of the building occupied by the Collins Motor Corporation, nor on the southerly side of Court Street from Main Street to Wakeman Court; nor on the westerly side of Main Street from Court Street to the southeasterly corner of the building occupied by Simon Lacey; nor on the northerly side of Union Avenue from Main Street to Mill Street; nor on the southerly side of Union Avenue from Main Street to Locust Street, for more than two hours at a time from nine o'clock in the forenoon until five o'clock in the afternoon on any week day, except Saturday when the hours shall be from nine o'clock in the forenoon until ten o'clock in the afternoon. There shall be no restrictions on Sundays and holidays.

Section 2. Penalty. Any person violating the provisions of this Ordinance shall be fined not more than five dollars for each offense.

Section 3. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved April 26, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE changing the name of Avery Court to Mitchell Place.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. That the street leading westerly from Main Street and known as Avery Court be and hereby is named and designated as Mitchell Place.

Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved April 26, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE regulating the parking of vehicles on Water Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. No vehicle shall stop or stand on the northerly side of Water Street from Main Street to the main crossing of the Boston & Maine Railroad, nor on the southerly side of Water Street from Main Street to the westerly end of the premises owned by the City of Laconia and used for the city stables.

Section 2. Penalty. Any person violating the provisions of this Ordinance shall be fined not more than five dollars for each offense.

Section 3. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved April 26, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE regulating the parking of vehicles.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. No vehicle shall stop or stand on the Easterly side of Union Avenue from Clinton Street southerly to the entrance of the Mount Belknap Garage for more than two hours at a time from nine o'clock in the forenoon until five o'clock in the afternoon, except Saturday and Sunday. On Saturday the hours shall be from nine o'clock in the forenoon until ten o'clock in the afternoon. There shall be no restrictions on Sundays and holidays.

Section 2. Penalty. Any person violating the provisions of this Ordinance shall be fined not more than five dollars for each offense.

Section 3. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and Approved May 31, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE regulating stop signs.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. In accordance with Section 12, Chapter 54 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Laws of 1935; a Standard Stop Sign

is hereby ordered erected and maintained at the intersection of:

Bowman Street for East-bound traffic at Academy Street;
Bowman Street for West-bound traffic at Academy Street;
Lincoln Street for East-bound traffic at Garfield Street
Cotton Hill Rd. for West-bound traffic at Province Street
Baldwin Street for North-bound traffic at Pine Street
Baldwin Street for South-bound traffic at Pine Street
Sleeper Street for South-bound traffic at Pine Street
High Street for East-bound traffic at Highland Street
Winter Street for East-bound traffic at Highland Street
Manchester Street for West-bound traffic at Mechanic Street
Valley Street for North-bound traffic at Stark Street
School Street for West-bound traffic at Elm Street
Jefferson Street for West-bound traffic at Elm Street
New Salem for East-bound traffic at Palmer-Simpson Driveway;

Section 2. All traffic approaching the above named stop signed intersections shall first come to a full stop, except when otherwise directed by a police or traffic officer or by any lawful traffic regulation sign, devise or signal, and shall yield the right of way to all other vehicles.

Section 3. Any person violating the provisions of this ordinance shall be fined not more than twenty dollars for each offense.

Section 4. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved May 31, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE fixing the salary of the City Auditor.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. The Auditor shall receive as compensation or salary for his services the sum of Five Hundred Dollars per year, payable in four equal installments of One Hundred Twenty-Five Dollars each.

Section 2. All Ordinances, Resolutions or parts thereof which are inconsistent with this Ordinance are hereby repealed.

This Ordinance shall take effect as of April 1, 1937.

Passed and Approved May 31, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE regulating the parking of vehicles.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. No vehicle shall stop or stand on Church Street between Howard Street and Davis Place, nor on Union Avenue between Summer Street and Winter Street, nor on the easterly side of Union Avenue from Winter Street to Gilford Avenue, for more than two hours at a time from nine o'clock in the forenoon until five o'clock in the afternoon, except on Saturday and Sunday. On Satur-

day the hours shall be from nine o'clock in the forenoon until ten o'clock in the afternoon. There shall be no restrictions on Sundays and holidays.

Section 2. Penalty. Any person violating the provisions of this Ordinance shall be fined not more than five dollars for each offense.

Section 3. This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved May 31, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE fixing the Salary of the City Treasurer.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. The City Treasurer shall receive as compensation or salary for his services the sum of Six hundred dollars per year payable in four equal installments of One hundred fifty dollars each.

Section 2. All ordinances, Resolutions or parts thereof which are inconsistent with this ordinance are hereby repealed.

This ordinance shall take effect as of April 1, 1937.

Passed and approved June 28th, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven

AN ORDINANCE relating to the salary of the Overseer of the Poor.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Section 1. The Overseer of the Poor shall receive as compensation or salary for his services the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars per year, payable in twelve monthly instalments of One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars each.

Section 2. All Ordinances or parts thereof which are inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

This Ordinance shall take effect as of April 1, 1937.

Passed and approved October 25, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

In the Year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven.

AN ORDINANCE relating to the City Auditor.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Laconia, as follows:

Amend Chapter 5 of the Revised Ordinances of 1916 by striking out the whole of said Chapter, and inserting in place thereof the following:

CHAPTER 5.

City Auditor

Section 1. The mayor, with the approval of the council, shall annually appoint an auditor who shall be an expert accountant and bookkeeper, and who, during the term of

his office, shall in no other capacity be connected with the city government, and may or may not be a resident of the city. He may be removed at any time by the city council. Whenever a vacancy from any cause occurs, a successor shall in like manner be appointed.

Section 2. Said auditor shall every three (3) months, and oftener if directed by the finance committee, examine and audit the accounts of the several departments, officers and agents of the city, and make report of his findings to the city council. For the purposes of such examinations, he shall have access to all securities, funds, books, papers and vouchers in possession of any and all of said officers and agents, and they shall furnish all the aid and information required by him in the prosecution of such examinations. He shall ascertain, as far as he is able, if there are any assets of doubtful value, if all moneys and accounts due the city have been collected, and if any overdue or disputed liabilities remain unpaid, and report the same. He shall examine as to methods of bookkeeping in use, and shall from time to time recommend such changes as he may deem necessary to bring about uniform, clear and accurate methods. He shall, under the direction of the finance committee, make up the financial statement at the end of the year, arranging it in such manner as will clearly and precisely show all moneys received and paid out and for what purposes, with a list of all assets and liabilities, and a complete summary of the financial condition of the city.

Section 3. Said auditor shall receive such compensation for his services as may be agreed upon between him and the finance committee and approved by the city council.

This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed and approved December 27, 1937.

EDWARD J. GALLAGHER,
Mayor.

Department Reports

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SCHOOL BOARD

Arthur H. Nighswander, *Chairman*	540 Main St.
Elva O. McIntyre, *Secretary*	16 Messer St.
A. Philip LaFrance	634 Main St.
Wayne M. Plummer	653 Main St.
Edwin J. Roberts	15 Water St.
Lillian P. Dow	640 Union Ave., Lkpt.

CLERK

John S. Gilman	93 Whipple Ave.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

John S. Gilman — Office High School, Union Ave.
Office Hours: School Days, 8:30 to 9:00 A. M. and 4:00 to 5:00 P. M.—Sat. 9:00 to 11:00 A. M.

Secretary: Nell L. Doane — 12 Pleasant St.
Office Hours: School Days, 8:15 to 11:30 and 12:45 to 5:00—Sat. 9:00 to 11:00.

SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. Gertrude H. Morris — 43 Dartmouth St.
Office at High School—Hours 8:15 to 9:15 on school days.

HIGH SCHOOL

Verne M. Whitman, *Headmaster*	179 Pleasant St.
Willard H. Smith, *Submaster, Econ.*	226 Mechanic St. Lkpt.
Muriel S. Kendrick, *English*	501 Union Ave.
William A. Mahoney, *English*	159 Franklin St. Lkpt.

Jennie Bujnievicz, *English*	19 Parker Place
Elizabeth M. O'Shea, *English*	252 Pleasant St.
John C. Hayward, *English*	858 N. Main St.
Eleanor M. MacAulay, *English*	386 Union Ave.
Doris B. Wilson, *English*	51 Union Ave.
Carolyn E. Dodge, *Latin*	62 Baldwin St.
Grace A. Farnum, *Mathematics*	12 Pleasant St.
Walter R. Mitchell, *Mathematics*	149 Pleasant St.
Evelyn C. McCauley, *Mathematics*	376 Main St.
Dorothea Graves, *Mathematics*	123 Union Ave.
Eileen M. Collins, *Mathematics*	36 Oak St.
Kathleen S. Edmands, *Dean, French*	Box 142, Laconia
Wilfrid W. Creteau, *French*	30 Dewey St.
Madeleine W. Kynoch, *History*	12 Pleasant St.
Virginia A. Park, *History*	416 Union Ave.
Mary E. Hynes, *History*	63 Walker St.
Florence K. MacLean, *History*	440 Main St.
Margaret R. McCooey, *Geography*	36 Oak St.
Dorothy F. Kingsbury, *Home Ec.*	386 Main St.
Charlotte J. Colby, *Home Ec.*	386 Main St.
Jennie A. Simonds, *Home Ec., Elem. Science*	63 Walker St.
Nell L. Doane, *Commerce*	12 Pleasant St.
Ernestine McCrillis, *Commerce*	12 Pleasant St.
Stanley E. Spencer, *Commerce*	54 Walker St.
Mildred E. Thompson, *Commerce*	62 Baldwin St.
Rolland R. Gove, *Mechanic Arts*	32 Lyford St.
Rangvald Olsen, *Mechanic Arts*	Gen. Del. Lkpt.
Edgar M. Royce, *Mechanic Arts*	17 Arch St.
Charles E. Lord, *Mechanic Arts*	63 Walker St.
John S. Hobson, *Mechanic Arts*	38 Walker St.
Harry F. Wiley, *Science*	73 Gilford Ave
William E. Sawyer, *Biol., Citizenship*	821 Union Ave. Lkpt.
Paul H. Kinney, *Biol., Phy. Dir.*	93 Fenton Ave.
Alice H. Jackson, *Jr. Bus. Trng., Phy. Dir.*	426 Union Ave.
Ruth E. Sladen, *Opportunity*	15 Irving St.

ACADEMY STREET

Hilda A. Brooks *I*	161 Court St.
Helen L. Maxcy *I, II*	426 Union Ave.
Rose Leonard *II*	62 Baldwin St.
Ruth N. Kelley *III*	658 Union Ave. Lkpt.
S. Ellen Mitchell, *I, II, III*	62 Baldwin St.

BATCHELDER STREET

Marjorie Chase *IV*	350 Main St.
Edna N. Saunders *IV, V, VI*	75 Lincoln St.
Virginia S. Douglass *V*	21 Edwards St.
Katherine McLaughlin *VI*	75 Batchelder St.

GILFORD AVENUE

Estella F. Day *I, II*	95 Fair St.
Josephine B. Keay *III, IV*	426 Union Ave.
Blanche Weymouth *V, VI*	127 Court St.

HARVARD STREET

Marion R. Thurston *I, II,*	161 Court St.
Elinor C. Varney *II, III*	12 Pleasant St.
Marie A. Gingras *IV*	12 Pleasant St.
J. Hazel Duke *V, VI*	15 Rowe Ct.

MECHANIC STREET

Evelyn L. Fluery *I*	223 Elm St. Lkpt.
Helen Agrafiotis *II*	376 Main St.
Evelyn M. Staples *III*	62 Washington St. Lkpt.
Rena H. Young *IV*	376 Main St.
Virginia A. Bell *V*	62 Washington St. Lkpt.
Ruth E. Young *VI*	376 Main St.

WASHINGTON STREET

Rosetta F. Dame *I*	40 Fairmount St. Lkpt.
Annabelle Allen *II, III*	14 Lawrence St.
Laura D. Phillips *III, IV*	12 Pleasant St.
Ann Nichols *V, VI*	124 School St. Lkpt.

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Helen J. Cazneau, *Music*	123 Union Ave.
Philip J. Blanchette, *Music*	64 Gilford Ave.
Grace B. Horr, *Art*	440 Main St.

TRUANT OFFICER

Amedie J. Dupont	15 Joliet St.

JANITORS

George E. Thyng	504 Union Ave.
Albert C. Champney	64 Gilford Ave.
Mrs. Susan P. Davis	65 Washington St. Lkpt.
Harry G. Strathern	179 Court St.
Amedie J. Dupont	15 Joliet St.
Merton A. Wakeman	53 Pearl St.
Wesley A. Abbott	841 Union Ave. Lkpt.

HEADMASTER'S CLERK

Helen M. Smith	R. F. D. 3, Laconia

MANAGER OF LUNCH

Eva F. Abbott	841 Union Ave. Lkpt.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS

No-school signal on fire alarm at 7:30 A. M. and 12:15 P. M.

1-1-1—dismisses grade 1-6.

1-1-1-1-1-1—dismisses all grades including the high school.

1-1-1—at 6 o'clock dismisses Evening School.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

School opens	Sept. 8
Columbus Day	Oct. 12
State Teachers' Convention	Oct. 21, 22
Armistice Day	Nov. 11
Thanksgiving vacation	Nov. 24, 25, 26
End of fall term	Dec. 17
Beginning of second term	Dec. 27
End of second term	Feb. 18
Beginning of third term	Feb. 28
End of third term	Apr. 22
Beginning of fourth term	May 2
Memorial Day	May 30
End of fourth term	June 24

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL BOARD

To the Mayor and Council of the City of Laconia:

The past year, in so far as our school system is concerned, has been marked by a gradual return toward normal conditions. There have been no additional buildings or radical changes in method. There have been no startling increases or decreases in enrollment. After a period of several years of depression and of more or less chaotic conditions our schools have been able to resume the ordinary routine.

The fact that there has been no new construction to report does not mean that nothing has been done to improve our buildings. Extensive painting and other repairs were made at the high school, Mechanic Street School, Gilford Avenue School, and minor repairs in the other buildings. The heating system at the high school was completely inspected and valves replaced. It is a source of satisfaction to know that we were able to resume necessary repairing, which our budget has not allowed for several years, in order that our buildings might be kept in first class condition. We have had many compliments during the year about our Practical Arts Building and equipment, of which we have every reason to be proud.

We are grateful to the Mayor and City Council for the excellent cooperation we have had from them in respect to finances. At the beginning of the year we requested in addition to our regular budget, which was the same as last year, an additional sum for restoring teachers' salaries to the scale on which we had been operating before the depres-

sion, and for hiring additional teachers for opportunity classes. Our request was granted to the extent of one half of the required amount for salaries, and twenty-five hundred dollars ($2500.00) was added for the special teachers. Later, in the interest of economy to keep the tax rate as low as possible the school board voluntarily agreed to try to save one thousand dollars $1000.00) and as much more as possible from the budget. Our teachers in Laconia have not been receiving pay commensurate with their work and ability and appreciate the efforts made this year to restore their salary schedule. It is hoped that complete restoration may be made another year.

With the extra money allocated it has been possible to have opportunity classes at Academy Street School, Batchelder Street School and the high school. I personally have felt that too much time has been devoted to superior students in the past and not enough to slow learners and retarded pupils. Opportunity classes appear to be the best answer to this challenge at present. By hiring special teachers who devote all their time to students who require more assistance it is hoped that they will progress faster and learn more practical things which will be of use to them in case they do not complete their education. At present this project has not progressed far beyond the experimental stage, but we feel that its success is assured.

A word should be said in appreciation of the long and faithful service of Miss Edith L. Swain, who retired this year. She has been greatly missed by all who have had occasion in the past to know her and to work with her.

Notice has been received of the approval of a W. P. A. project to improve the high school athletic field. It is a tremendous asset to our schools to have such an excellent field

as conveniently located. This winter a skating rink was constructed which hundreds have enjoyed.

The School Board is interested in the development of the Parent-Teachers' Association and sincerely hopes that its members may feel free to consult with us at any time and to give us the benefit of any constructive criticism they may care to make.

We are also greatly grateful to the City Council for their help in keeping both the evening school and nursery schools open, as they fill a decided need in our community as is evidenced by the use which is being made of them.

Education is becoming more and more important to the welfare of our country and our community, and the members of the School Board only too well realize the responsibility which rests upon them. To all those who help us to shoulder this responsibility we are indeed grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. NIGHSWANDER, *Chairman.*
Laconia School Board.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Year ending June 30, 1937

RECEIPTS

Income from local taxation:		
For the support of school	$122,000.00	
For the payment of principal of debt	17,000.00	
For the payment of interest on debt	4,452.47	
For the payment of per capita tax	3,346.00	
Special appropriation	4,000.00	
Special appropriation for new building and equipment	55,493.90	$206,692.37
From sources other than taxation:		
Dog licenses	1,563.99	
Elementary tuitions	3,249.50	
High school tuitions	4,783.80	
For new building (grant)	24,605.67	
Other receipts	709.18	34,912.14
Total receipts		$241,604.51

PAYMENTS

Administration:	
Salaries of district officers	95.50
Superintendent's excess salary	2,400.00
Truant Officer and census	710.20
Expenses of administration	2,390.17

Instruction:		
Principals and teachers' salaries	89,517.25	
Text books	2,372.06	
Scholars' supplies	3,562.05	
Flags	11.00	
Other expenses of instruction	1,264.96	
Operation and maintenance of school plant:		
Janitor service	6,493.35	
Fuel	6,220.05	
Water, light, janitors' supplies	3,803.65	
Minor repairs and expenses	2,993.47	
Auxiliary agencies and special activities:		
Health Supervision	1,614.59	
Transportation of pupils	2,226.00	
Evening school	1,315.00	
Other special activities	2,555.78	
Fixed charges:		
Tax for state supervision	3,746.00	
Insurance	1,583.72	
Outlay for construction and equipment:		
New building	59,469.19	
Alterations of old building	1,292.26	
New equipment	24,264.72	
Debt, interest and other charges:		
Payment of principal debt	17,000.00	
Payment of interest on debt	4,452.47	
		241,353.44
Cash on hand at end of year (June 30, 1937)		251.07
Grand total		$241,604.51

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Board of Laconia:

Last year in my twentieth annual report I enumerated some of the developments that had taken place in the schools of Laconia and tried to point out some of the advantages that the boys and girls have in our schools today.

As I have thought of these changes and of the opportunities that are presented in our schools I have often wondered why more boys and girls do not appreciate what they could realize from their school life if they would really apply themselves. We have often wondered, too, why it is that so many parents are apathetic and apparently take too little interest in the schools and the progress of their sons and daughters in school.

Public schools are for all the children of all the people and should be of vital concern to all of the residents of the community. If people would stop listening to gossip, to "I hear that", and "They say that" stories or would investigate the source of these idle stories, many of which are extremely harmful to the schools and to the boys and the girls, they would help the schools a great deal.

Teachers, principals, and the superintendent are always glad to have visitors and to answer questions and discuss things pertaining to the schools with anyone interested in the welfare of the schools. Constructive criticism, honestly given, is always welcome and can be of great help to those in charge of the education of the boys and girls.

On the other hand much harm is frequently done to a teacher or to a pupil by some story, absolutely without any foundation and without a particle of truth in it, that may have started from some idle remark that was intended as a joke. "There's so much good in the worst of us and so much bad in the best of us, that it ill behooves any of us to talk about the rest of us."

The public schools of Laconia may well be listed under four classifications:

1. The elementary school, grades I to VI, that are housed in six buildings and have a registration of approximately 900.

2. The high school, grades VII to XII, that has had a registration of 1085 to date.

3. The nursery schools at Academy Street, Gilford Avenue, and Washington Street with an enrollment of 99.

4. The evening school that has 40 sessions from October 4 to March 14 has had a registration of 214.

In addition to the above approximately 870 elementary pupils are enrolled in the parochial schools.

The Elementary Schools

At the beginning of the school year one teacher was transferred from the Harvard Street School to Washington Street in order to more nearly equalize the teaching load in the two buildings. At the opening of the second term Miss Rena Young was transferred from Academy Street to the fourth grade at Mechanic Street to take the place made vacant by Miss Twombly who resigned to be married. As the enrollment at Academy Street was smaller than usual one teacher could be spared at that building

without overcrowding any of the rooms. Last fall the fourth grade was moved from Academy Street to Batchelder Street.

Enrollments in the first grades this year are much lower than they have been for several years.

Miss Florence Fisher and Miss Bertha Varney were given leave of absence to study during the current year, the former at Boston University and the latter at Franklin School of Science and Arts.

Miss Marion Mellinger, who has been school nurse for four years, has a leave of absence for the year, and her position is filled temporarily by Mrs. Gertrude Heney Morris, a former school nurse here.

During the summer the interior of the Mechanic Street building and one room at Batchelder Street were painted and varnished. The policy of the School Board in former years of completely renovating one building each year will keep the schoolhouses in good repair. It is hoped that this plan, abandoned for several years because of lack of funds, can be carried on.

Two special rooms, similar to ungraded schools, were opened in the fall, one for grades one, two, and three at Academy Street, and one for grades four, five, and six at Batchelder Street. Results show that special work and help for the youngest children are of real benefit to some and already several transfers have been made to the regular grades.

The organization of an orchestra for children of the elementary schools and grades seven and eight by Miss Cazneau, supervisor of music, has met with a fine response.

The High School

Registration to date, 1085, is larger by 15 than it was last year at this time. The number who have left school for one reason or another, is 15 larger than last year, consequently, the membership now is the same as it was one year ago. This year's graduating class will probably have about the same number as last year's.

Miss Edith L. Swain, a faithful and much respected teacher in the high school, retired last June after many years of conscientious service. Miss Swain will long be remembered by hundreds of graduates as an unusually efficient teacher of English and counsellor of boys and girls.

Mr. Robert Grant, also of the English department, resigned to accept a faculty position at the University of New Hampshire.

These positions were filled by Miss Muriel Kendrick and Mr. John Hayward, and, upon resignation of Mr. Stanley Harding, Mr. Walter Mitchell was elected. Miss Ruth Sladen was also added to the teaching staff as a teacher of a special junior high school group.

A real effort is being made this year to improve school spirit and morale by a wider participation by the students in arranging assembly programs and homeroom programs. Participation in activities is also encouraged. Parents are asked to urge their children to take part in at least one activity of the school and thus develop any talent they may possess. Among some of the activities offered are athletics for boys and girls, music (glee clubs, orchestra, band), debating and prize speaking, dramatics, school paper, junior and senior International Friendship Clubs, and other clubs of various kinds.

This year a skating rink on the athletic field has been provided and a hockey team has been organized. This rink is a very popular place and is much used, not only by boys and girls, but by men and women of the community.

In the high school there are 32 boys and girls working on N. Y. A. projects. The skating rink was constructed and has been maintained by a group of these boys. Other projects carried on by these youths are clerical work in different departments of the high school, construction of cupboards and other articles for the schools, care of the running track, and many other things which provision is not made in the school budget. The maximum amount any boy or girl may receive for a month is $6.00.

During the summer vacation the auditorium and the corridors were painted and all of the desks were refinished. Half of the class rooms should be painted next summer.

Frequently this question is asked, "What kind of an education is it possible for a boy or a girl to get in Laconia High School?" Four statements will answer the question. 1. A graduate who has done satisfactory work (85%) in the required subjects may be admitted to any college granting admission by certificate. 2. A graduate who has done satisfactory work in commercial branches is prepared thoroughly for an office position. 3. A graduate doing satisfactory work in mechanic arts and the related subjects is ready for a factory position and a girl who has taken the Home Economics subjects has a good foundation for housework and homemaking. 4. A boy or a girl may by careful selection of courses get general education and a good background for life.

Occasionally criticism is directed against the school and its graduates by people who employ or interview for a position a boy or a girl who has not taken the

courses that prepare for that particular kind of job. Employers are urged to contact some one at the school familiar with the qualifications of graduates for different kinds of work.

Nursery Schools

The enrollment at Academy Street is 28, at Gilford Avenue, 35, and at Washington Street 35. Of these children 15 are two years old, 22 are three, 36 are four, and 25 are five.

Two teachers and a cook are employed at each school. The salaries and one half the cost of the food are paid from Federal funds. The city furnishes rooms for the schools and one-half the cost of the food. Previous to January the entire cost of the food was met by Federal funds.

These schools make it possible for the children to spend six hours for five days a week in pleasant surroundings, under good supervision, with a good lunch at noon, and a rest period in the afternoon. It has been found that children who have had the advantages of a nursery school fit into the regular classes much more readily than did their older brothers and sisters.

Evening School

Of the 214 enrolled in the evening schools this year, 26 have taken English, 37 sewing and cooking, 71 woodworking, machine shop, and drafting and applied mathematics, 80 bookkeeping, stenography and typewriting. The ages have ranged from 16 to 59 years.

The work in English has been largely for those desiring to learn to speak, read, and write the English language. Among those in the commercial branches are many who have

graduated and wish to improve their speed, while others are learning the fundamental principles of stenography and typewriting.

Most of the men in the shop work are already employed in those lines. In this group are seventeen apprentices from Scott and Williams, Inc., who are taking drafting and trigonometry.

There is a splendid opportunity for employees, especially the young men, from other factories to benefit by attendance at evening school.

CONCLUSION

During the past year many honors have come to the schools and to individual boys and girls. While representatives from Laconia have often won first places in scholarship contests conducted by the State Department of Education at the Normal Schools, it was especially pleasing that the team in English Grammar, coached by Miss Swain, won first place last May just before Miss Swain's retirement.

A retirement system for teachers became effective in New Hampshire January 1, but does not apply to the older teachers. It is unfortunate that Laconia has not a system whereby it could remunerate its older teachers for their many years of faithful service, the greater part of which was during periods of very inadequate salaries.

The continued support and co-operation of the School Board and of many interested citizens are appreciated by all employees of the of the school system.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. GILMAN,
Superintendent of Schools.

Table I.

AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP

Years	*Grades 1-6*	*7-8*	*9-12*	*Totals*
1923-1924	750	197	358	1305
1924-1925	807	216	302	1325
1925-1926	853	219	320	1392
1926-1927	869	247	315	1431
1927-1928	863	270	336	1469
1928-1929	882	285	346	1513
1929-1930	877	285	364	1526
1930-1931	870	285	424	1579
1931-1932	903	324	480	1707
1932-1933	893	318	580	1791
1933-1934	899	325	611	1835
1934-1935	881	311	632	1824
1935-1936	880	320	663	1863
1936-1937	861	344	670	1875

Table II.

DATA FOR SCHOOL YEAR, JUNE 30, 1937

	1-6	*7-8*	*9-12*	*Eve. Sch.*	*Totals*
Different pupils enrolled	910	356	707	216	2189
Average Attendance	807	327	638		
Average Absence	54	18	32		
Cases of tardinesses	437	187	345		969
Pupils not absent or tardy	50	20	45		115
Tuition pupils	41	24	74		139
Visits by citizens	1571	20	78		1669

Table III.

ENROLLMENT LACONIA HIGH SCHOOL, JANUARY, 1938

Classes	*boys*	*girls*	*total*	*left*	*Remaining*
Senior	69	70	139	4	135
Junior	96	76	172	9	163
Sophomore	78	105	183	10	173
Eighth	106	84	190	11	179
Seventh	97	77	174	6	168
Specials		1	1	1	0
Post graduates	7	8	15	4	11
	550	535	1085	56	1029

Table IV.

ELEMENTARY MEMBERSHIP JANUARY, 1938

Grades	*1*	*2*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*6*	*Totals*
Academy	48	60	45				153
Batchelder				45	45	58	148
Gilford Ave.	16	28	15	21	16	18	114
Harvard	15	29	20	32	18	19	133
Mechanic	35	34	39	31	29	32	200
Washington	24	17	24	17	20	16	118
	138	168	143	146	128	143	866

Table V.

GRADUATION PROGRAM

Processional, War March of the Priests (Athalia)
Mendelssohn

ORCHESTRA

Invocation,
REV. ROBERT I. BLAKESLEY

Selection, "Calm is the Night" ..... *Bohm*
GIRLS' GLEE CLUB

Speech, "Making Life a Masterpiece"
. DR. JOHN NICOL MARK

Selection, "March of the Tin Soldiers" ..... *Pierne*
ORCHESTRA

President's Address

Presentation of Gift to School
WALTER ANGERS

Acceptance of Gift
HEADMASTER VERNE M. WHITMAN

Selection, "Clouds" ..... *Charles-Deis*
GIRLS' GLEE CLUB

Award of Prizes
HEADMASTER VERNE M. WHITMAN

Presentation of Diplomas
ATTORNEY ARTHUR H. NIGHSWANDER
Chairman of the School Board

Recessional

HONOR PUPILS

First, Mary Hoyt
Second, Dorothy Jewett
Third, Guennlyn Simpson
Fourth, Mary Brooks
Fifth, Blanche Szalajeska

Honors—an Average of 90% or Over

English 4 Years

Margaret Booth
Mary Brooks
Diane Clevenson
Doreen Fitpaztrick
Mary Hoyt
Anna Hawkins
Dorothy Jewett
Bernice McFarlin
Barbara Whitehouse
Darthea Noyes
Olive Royce
Guennlyn Simpson
Blanche Szalajeska

History 2 Years

Margaret Booth
Mary Brooks
Diane Clevenson
Doreen Fitzpatrick
Marion Fisher
Anna Hawkins
Sherman Hayford
Mary Hoyt
Dorothy Jewett
Caroline MacArthur
Bernice McFarlin
James Nadon
Darthea Noyes
James O'Shea
Otto Page
Patricia Pattee
Robert Pitman
Catherine Raymond
Alphonse Riel
Guennlyn Simpson
Blanche Szalajeska
Barbara Whitehouse
Howard Wilson

Latin 4 Years

Mary Hoyt
Dorothy Jewett
Barbara Whitehouse
Diane Clevenson

French 3 Years

Mary Brooks
Doreen Fitzpatrick
Mary Hoyt
Dorothy Jewett
Darthea Noyes
Alphonse Riel
Olive Royce
Guennlyn Simpson
Barbara Whitehouse

Mathematics 4 Years

Howard Wilson

Science, Physics, Chemistry, Biology (*Any Two*)

Leonard Zeeberg
Darthea Noyes

Social Science, Economics, Sociology

Mary Brooks
Lillias Watson
Marion Fisher
Dorothy Jewett
Barbara Whitehouse

Home Economics

Lena Beaumier
Mildred Ephlin
Marion Archibald
Lucille Hoyt
Blanche Szalajeska

Commerce

Olive Royce

The Graduates

Eva Madeline Aldrich
Jeanne Patricia Allen
Beaulia Alterman
Walter John Angers, Jr.
Howard Oscar Archibald
Marion Elizabeth Archibald
Bernard Benjamin Barg
Louise Doris Barlow

Lena Mary Beaumier
Charles Henry Belford
Bernice Mary Bisson
Barbara Ethel Blackmar
Margaret Booth
Velma Marie Boucher
Dorothy K. Boudreau
Walter Marshall Bowles
Lillian Gertrude Brainerd
Mary Louise Brooks
Nellie Clark Bryant
Barbara Bushey
Lionel George Cardinal
Charles Vincent Carey
Lucille Emma Cass
Jack Erwin Cassady
Louise Beatrice Choate
Raymond L. Clark
Diane Katherine Clevenson
Henry Clevenson
Violet Amy Cormier
Eunice Marie Covey
Willard Edmund Crook
Virginia June Dame
Dorothy Emily Davis
Virginia Barbara Davis
James Russell Dinsmoor
Dorothy Hildagarde Dockham
Marion Rachel Dow
Leo Hector Drouin
Henry Robert Dulac
Jessie Lorraine Dutrizac
Robert Ellsworth Elliott
Roy Hazen Elliott, Jr.
Mildred Elizabeth Ephlin
Gilbert Park Fay
Ruth Agnes Felch
Kenneth Louis Felker
Marion Hamilton Fisher
Doreen Mae Fitzpatrick
James Chester Flack
Clayton Archie Ford
Mary Louise Frye
Raymond Giguere
Malcolm Grant Gilman
Carl Henry Glidden
Winnifred Graves
Bradley Haddock
Clayton Russell Haddock
Cora Jeannette Hale
Richard Justin Harkins
Marjorie Sargent Harriman
Lucy Mae Harris
Anna Mary Hawkins
Hilda Viola Hawkins
Sherman Avery Hayford
Mary Regina Hayner
Lawrence William Hopkins
Harry A. Houseman
Ida Lucille Hoyt

Mary Voncille Hoyt
Robert Ellsworth Hudson
Mark Edw. Bernard Hughes
Kathleen R. Hunt
Barrie Kenneth Hutton
Gardner Clifton Jackson
Dorothy Arline Jewett
Shirley Barbara Jewett
Warren Hunter Jones
Marion Karatsanos
Karl Adelbert Kirkman, Jr.
Raymond Alfred La Prise
Carl Audette Laurier
Donbury Kirke Libby
Evelyn Rissie Lincoln
Ralph Edward Lund
Caroline Covey MacArthur
Gertrude Evelyn McEgan
Bernice Norrine McFarlin
Alma Pearl McVey
Gladys Arlene Melvin
Evelyn Dorothy Merrill
Hazel Sylvia Merrill
Francis Gerard Morin
Raymond V. Morin
James Wilfred Nadon
Adelard Alorious Naulth
Alex Walter Novicki
Darthea Rae Noyes
Mary Louise Ober
Wilhelmina Mary O'Donnell
Mary Evelyn O'Shan
James Arthur O'Shea
Zepherine Rebecca Ouellette
Evelyn Alice Page
Otto C. Page, Jr.
William Pallas
Patricia Burke Pattee
Roger Grover Patten
Norman George Perreault
G. Haven Philbrook
Robert K. Pitman
Dorothy May Pratt
Paul Prince
Catherine Arlene Raymond
Alphonse Arnold Riel
Olive Elizabeth Royce
Malcolm Maurice Sawyer
Elizabeth Scadding
Rosalie Estelle Schohan
Vernon Edward Schuster
Dorothy Louise Seeley
John Roche Seymour
Robert Milon Sharples
Dorothy Virginia Shattuck
Arthur Ernest Simoneau
Maurice Raymond Simoneau
Guennlyn Weeks Simpson
Barbara Elizabeth Smith
Lois Maude Smith

Shirlie Virginia Smith
Blanche Wanda Szalajeska
Francis Noel Theriault
Archie Lionel Vezina
Lillias Smith Watson
Barbara E. Whitehouse
Howard Linton Wilson
Bessie Zeeberg
Leonard Sumner Zeebrg
John Floyd Zvacs.

Pupils Not Absent or Tardy, School Year 1936-1937

Evelyn Acton
Glachel Bundy
Roger Cantin
Maurice Carignan
John Chapley
Charlotte Collins
Alden Curtis
Irene Dionne
Norman Dionne
Rita Doucette
Mary Downing
John Eastman
Dorothy Elliott
Roy Elliott
Vivian Farrell
George Fay
Agnes Grant
Clayton Haddock
Dorothy Harkins
Hilda Hawkins
Mark Hughes
Roland Isabelle
Kenneth Kirkman
Jeannette LaFramboise
Russell Larrivee
Irene LaBlanc
Rita Lund
Mary MacLeod
Helen Maloon
Alphonse Martel
Clarence Noyes
Rita O'Shan
Laurette Pare
Mary Perry
Frank Picard
Elwyn Reneau
Cecil Richardson
Theodore Shastany
Charles Simmons
Carl Smith
Robert Smith
Frank Sullivan
Vera Tucker
Archie Vezina
Gilbert Fay
Barbara Ames

Helen Baker
Dana Beane
Marjorie Durgin
Albert Harriman
Beatrice Harriman
Perley Harriman
Annette Hoyt
Lawrence Kirkman
Glen Lougee
Doris Minkler
Beatrice Noyes
Philip Pallas
Harold Richardson
Merle Rollins
Arthur Smith
Robert Wakeman
Marilyn Welch
Ralph Wilson
Anita Woodward
Elizabeth Newell
Beverly Nadon
Bertha LaCroix
Barbara LaCroix
Chester LaCroix
Shirley Colby
Robert Runnells
Jeanne Sharples
Walter Wakeman
Pearl Peavey
Helen Chapman
Leonard Dupuis
Richard Sharples
Marguerite Hamilton
Julius Turcotte
Nicky Salta
Richard Sheehan
Richard Kinney
William Wilkinson
Howard Hudson
Doris Morin
Richard Durette
Gardner Fisher
Pauline Greene
Olive Smith
Marjorie French
Winnifred Lovely
Alice Frye
Malcolm Sanborn
Virginia Turcotte
Eleanor Woodman
Kenneth Durgin
Arthur Denman
Rita Murphy
Gloria Stafford

Dorothy Papps
Gloria Peavey
Martha Davis
Edward Wilcox
Phyllis Percy
Robert Charpentier
Socrate Pallas
Lillian Mayo
Richard Monahan
Wenona Woodward
Mary Stewart
Richard Annis

Laconia Hospital Association

Laconia, New Hampshire

OFFICERS

President
ARTHUR D. O'SHEA

Vice President
MRS. ALICE S. HARRIMAN

Secretary
WILLIAM F. KNIGHT

Treasurer
N. JOY HARRIMAN

Assistant Secretary
ARTHUR H. NIGHSWANDER

Trustees
CHARLES H. PERKINS
WILLIAM F. KNIGHT
MRS. ALICE S. HARRIMAN
MRS. KATHARINE S. CHASE
CHARLES G. ST. CLAIR
ARTHUR D. O'SHEA
LAURENCE B. HOLT
OSCAR L. YOUNG
ALPHONSE J. MORIN

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council of Laconia:

Progress has marked another year of good services rendered by the Laconia Hospital. If you are in doubt inquire of some of the 2222 patients who have been treated, cared for and restored to health, strength, and made able to return to their homes and loved ones during the past year and resume their accustomed activities and duties.

Our hospital was not established for a single year but for all the years that are to follow. All who know will acknowledge the value of the service that has been rendered during the forty years of its existence.

In order to continue this good work and keep it a permanent institution, we must always have it in mind and prepare for its future growth and usefulness. All can contribute to its success.

Our recent enlargement, that at times has filled it to capacity, makes it evident that ere long more rooms will have to be provided to make it possible to care for its constantly increasing growth and provide for all who need hospital service.

The new methods of hospital work require modern equipment. Progress in hospital work is always necessary, so we must look today for its future needs and, as far as possible, be prepared in order to maintain our present high standard.

In doing what has been done in making the necessary enlargement a debt had to be created that must in part be paid before further additions can be made.

As a final reminder we ask and hope that all who at this time or in the future may have property for disposal, either by will or otherwise, will, as far as is in their power, remember our Laconia Hospital that is rendering such a grand service, not alone for the citizens of Laconia but for all the towns that centre here and look to our hospital for service.

LACONIA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION.

Arthur D. O'Shea, *President*

N. Joy Harriman, *Treasurer*

William F. Knight, *Secretary*

Arthur E. Nighswander, *Asst. Secretary*

TREASURER'S REPORT

N. JOY HARRIMAN, *Treasurer*

For the year ending December 31, 1937

Cash on hand January 1, 1937	$ 2,090.56

RECEIPTS

In patients	74,554.24
Out patients	764.55
X-Ray department	13,597.49
Operating room and etherizing	9,876.20
Laboratory department	5,458.60
Delivery room and care of babies	3,017.65
Board of special nurses	2,348.68
Medicine and nurses supplies	3,994.23
Hospital and surgical supplies	1,416.64
Interest on funds	6,179.80
Laconia Fed. Sav. and Loan Ass'n. Parlin fund	266.66
F. W. Fowler, trustee, Annie M. Ladd trust	45.20
F. W. Fowler, trustee, Est. Mary E. Weeks	103.14
Cogswell Benevolent trust	500.00
Henry B. Quimby fund	106.67
Town and City Appropriations:	
Town of Center Harbor, N. H.	200.00
Town of Tilton, N. H.	200.00
Town of New Hampton, N. H.	106.61
Town of Meredith, N. H.	370.35
Town of Belmont, N. H.	200.00
Town of Sandwich, N. H.	100.00
City of Laconia, N. H.	5,000.00
Town of Sanbornton, N. H.	100.00

Contributions:

Mrs. C. E. Maynard, for Quimby fund	1,000.00
Women's Progress club of Meredith	5.00
Instrument fund: Dr. A. P. LaFrance	200.00
Dr. Raymond Turley	200.00
Scott & Williams, Inc.	100.00
Hospital Aid, ½ rebuilding mattresses	48.00
Camp Winaukee	40.00
Mrs. C. E. Maynard, Quimby Tablet	30.00
Mrs. Harriet H. Cook	15.00
Edward J. Gallagher, ½ Mayor's salary	150.00
Geo. J. Mead, gift	100.00
Rev. Thomas Redden	100.00
Miscellaneous	1,317.71
	$133,902.98

Payments

Payroll for faculty, nurses, employees	$49,751.42
Provisions	26,786.51
Fuel, ice, gas, water and electricity	8,479.74
House and surgical supplies	16,198.65
Office supplies, freight, express and telephone	2,297.10
Repairs and equipment	3,714.35
X-Ray and laboratory supplies	2,145.26
Discounts and refunds	2,718.34
Free bed fund	1,239.30
Collector's fees	210.42
Guest account	1,224.75
Insurance	1,268.50
Interest	3,440.01
Laconia Federal Savings & Loan Assn.	1,000.00
Note payments	7,500.00

Laconia Savings Bank	3,000.00
Miscellaneous	2,286.00
Cash on hand	642.63
	$133,902.98

Permanent Funds

January 1st, 1938

Elbridge G. Folsom fund	$21,435.22
Mary A. Baskell fund	136.00
Ann E. Hall, fund	100.00
Julia A. Ladd fund	2,180.00
James B. Hines fund	500.00
Samuel H. Blaisdell fund	1,670.38
Samuel W. Rollins fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth W. Stevens fund	1,000.00
Albert G. Folsom fund	2,000.00
Daniel A. Tilton fund	4,980.58
Samuel A. Brown fund	29,400.00
Nancy B. Randlett fund	4,895.00
Mary J. Colby fund	5,000.00
Thomas H. Worrall fund	100.00
Edward E. Taylor fund	10,000.00
Sarah Davison fund	5,000.00
Clara J. Chase fund	500.00
Ellen M. Jones fund	2,000.00
William H. Seavey fund	802.55
William Esty fund	1,000.00
Woodbury L. Melcher fund	6,000.00
Ella A. Kling fund	15.00
Radcliff Brown fund	2,000.00
Joseph S. Morrill fund	5,000.00
Nellie Whitcher fund	1,000.00

Annie Leavitt fund	1,000.00
William H. Sanborn fund	5,000.00
William H. Sanborn fund	1,116.55
Anna M. Wilcox fund	100.00
Jessie Merrill Sr. Fund	700.00
Alfred V. Lincoln fund	5,000.00
Alfred V. Lincoln fund	1,250.00
J. W. Ashman fund	500.00
Maria A. Doe fund	250.00
Mrs. Laura A. Sleeper fund	10,090.39
Mrs. R. F. Butler fund	1,000.00
Mrs. Lucy H. Odell fund	5,000.00
Mrs. Idella Story fund	2,500.00
Mrs. Laura W. Coe fund	1,000.00
W. J. Bellamy fund	100.00
Edmund Little fund	5,000.00
Mary Ida Goodspeed fund	890.15
Edward A. Perkins fund	2,202.92
Sarah J. Roberts fund	500.00
L. Jennie Graves fund	500.00
Melinda Tobey fund	1,000.00
Hattie M. Smith fund	1,000.00
Mary E. Holt fund	936.54
Willis P. Odell fund	5,000.00
Parlin fund	20,000.00
Henry B. Quimby fund	6,000.00

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Mayor and Council:

On behalf of the members of the Board of Health the following report is respectfully submitted:

We have fortunately had no contagious epidemics during the year and only a normal number of contagious cases reported. Due perhaps to the interest of the public in the venereal disease campaign carried on by the National Public Health Service and to cases referred back to the local Board of Health by the State Venereal Clinics for treatment there has been some increase in the number of such treatments furnished by the local Board of Health over previous years, and I believe that this number will probably increase in the coming year.

The condition of the water supply at the Weirs remains unchanged and something will have to be done before the summer season to remedy this situation in which the State Board of Health is taking much interest.

As attested by the report of the milk inspector which follows, the milk situation in Laconia is on a par if not above the average in other cities of the state and our milk producers and distributors deserve commendation for their co-operation in meeting the standards set up for them.

There is still a considerable number of houses which are not connected with the city sewer system although this is required by the state laws and these will be rechecked for compliance with the law during the spring season.

Sewage disposal in certain sections of the city is still a serious problem as the underlying ground conditions are such as to make impossible the successful employment of septic tanks or cesspools and the building of public sewers in these localities cannot be carried on with the present method of sewage disposal into the lake. In these sections it is necessary to close these houses to occupancy during the spring and flood seasons because of the health menace present due to untreated sewage on the ground surface.

Solution of this problem must await the establishment of a new method of sewage disposal for the city.

Following is a summary of office work done:

Wassermans taken	35
Treatments given-intravenous	28
Treatments given local	32
Dog bites treated	8
Vaccinations	12
Complaints received	36
Complaints investigated	36
Complaints justified	24
Conditions remedied	21
Conditions pending settlement	3

E. J. GAGE, M. D.
Secretary Board of Health.

REPORT OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Report of Public Health Nurse for year of 1937

Number of visits made during year		1994
MEDICAL	1006	
SURGICAL	659	
MATERNITY	1	
PRENATAL	26	
POST NATAE	140	
HOME VISITS (Instructive)	162	
Receipts for city cases		$174.25

JULIA PERIARD, R.N.

REPORT OF THE MILK INSPECTOR

The year saw several steps forward in the production and sale of better milk and milk products in Laconia. The installation of pasterization equipment by one large dairy during the year, and the increased popularity of pasteurized milk obtainable from the two completely equipped local plants indicate a demand for this product.

Tests carried out on milk for sale here indicate a steady rise in quality and a still greater increase in the desire to produce and market a high grade dairy product.

The trend towards new dairy products and allied products such as chocolate milk, orange drinks, etc., has made it necessary to make additional tests on these products to insure their quality.

The tendency toward more volume by fewer dealers continues and it is felt that this is conducive to better quality milk products through better equipment and more efficient methods in the handling of milk.

The increasingly large number of summer tourists and residents creates a large seasonal demand for milk and allied products. This fact makes summer control of quality products doubly hard. Sources of temporary milk supply must be found and controlled farther from Laconia.

This year there was some decrease in the total number of dairies, producers, and dealers supplying the Laconia market.

GENERAL MILK INSPECTION STATISTICS

Classification of Dairies according to conditions and products produced:

Scores	60-65%	65-70	70-75	75-80	80-85	85
Dairies	8	10	19	20	15	15

Total Samples Analyzed—632

Milk—479 Cream—82 Skimmed Milk—19
Others—52

Samples Unsatisfactory—Milk and Cream:
Low Butter Fat—5 Low Solids—6 High Bacteria—19
Dirty Bottles—8 High Sediments—37

Inspection Details:

Stores and restaurants, etc., inspected	83
Dairies inspected	89
Visits to dairies, creameries, etc.	950

Licenses:

Licenses granted to stores, etc.	83
Licenses granted to producers-dealers	64
Licenses granted to dealers	6
Licenses held up for improvement	11
Money received from stores restaurants, etc.	$166.00
Inspection fees from dealers	23.00
Inspection fees from producers-dealers	153.00
Total	$342.00

Paid City Clerk as per his receipts $342.00

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST A. SMITH,
Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Honoroable Mayor and Members of the City Council of Laconia:

The Gale Memorial Library is one of the most important institutions in our city. Every man, woman and child living in Laconia can and should receive great benefits from it.

Coming to us as it did with but little cost from one of the good citizens of earlier days and with a generous endowment for its support it deserves and should receive not only a good financial backing adequate for its support but the attention of every citizen to the end that its usefulness may not in any way be impaired.

As you are probably aware the service and financial support given by the city of Laconia to the Gale Memorial Library covers largely the support and maintenance of the Goss Library at Lakeport and is under the management of the same board of trustees.

Your trustees are ready at all times to listen to suggestions and advice from all who may have a thought that will lead to any improvement in the work or its usefulness.

A certain amount of money must be appropriated every year for its support and maintenance and in addition to have and hold the interest of its readers the new and good books must be provided. If you know of any good book not already in the library that can and should be bought we want and ask your suggestion and advice.

WILLIAM F. KNIGHT,
President.

ARTHUR W. DINSMOOR,
Secretary and Treasurer.

CIRCULATION AT LIBRARIES IN 1933

Main Library		Percentage	Branch Library		Percentage
Fiction	58975	79.46	Fiction	15838	77.47
Periodicals	4965	6.70	Periodicals	2755	13.47
Non-fiction	10171	13.84	Non-fiction	1851	9.06
	74211	100.00		20444	100.00

Total Circulation

Fiction	74813	Percentage	79.03
Periodicals	7720	Percentage	8.15
Non-fiction	12122	Percentage	12.82
	94655		100.00

CIRCULATION AT LIBRABIES IN 1937

Main Library		Percentage	Branch Library		Percentage
Fiction	45944	71.03	Fiction	11098	73.06
Periodicals	5840	9.03	Periodicals	2125	13.91
Non-fiction	12893	19.94	Non-fiction	1966	13.03
	64677	100.00		15189	100.00

Total Circulation

Fiction	57042	Percentage	71.42
Periodicals	7965	Percentage	9.97
Non-fiction	14859	Percentage	18.61
	79866		100.00

Our non-fiction has gained 5.79 per cent over the non-fiction for 1933.

Gifts Received in 1937

110 Books were presented to the Gale Memorial Library.
92 Books were presented to the Goss Reading Room at Lakeport.

We have one W.P.A. worker Mrs. Emma M. Chambers who does the mending in the books, puts on new covers and shellacs them.

A case has been provided by the Mary Butler chapter D.A.R. to care for articles of historical value that have been or may be presented to the chapter for safekeeping.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

To the Board of Trustees of the Laconia Public Library:

I herewith submit my report as treasurer for the year ending Feb. 15th, 1938, as follows:

Cash on hand Feb. 15, 1937	$ 172.40
Received from the City of Laconia	6,500.00
Received form the N. B. Gale Estate	1,252.05
Received from Hazel J. Clark for fines	387.13
Received from Jewell fund, income	394.86
Received from Avery fund	50.00
Miscellaneous receipts	17.70
	$8,774.14

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$4,620.00
Janitor service	1,104.00
Expended for books	1,077.54
Expended for periodicals	168.95
Expended for fuel	581.92
Expended for lighting	320.00
Expended for telephone service	94.15
Expended for insurance	144.00
Expended for printing, repairs and supplies	519.04
Balance, cash on hand Feb. 15, 1938	144.54
	$8,774.14

Unexpended balances of trust funds:

Erastus P. Jewell	expended	
Helen A. Avery	expended	
Julia A. Ladd		$12.50
William Esty		57.50
Julia S. Busiel		66.16
John W. Ashman		25.00
John Parker Smith		30.22

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. DINSMOOR,
Treasurer.

STATISTICS OF CIRCULATION AND REGISTRATION 1937

CIRCULATION	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	%	Branch Library	%	Whole Number	%
Periodicals	555	520	535	497	423	393	384	380	472	637	496	548	5840	9.03	2125	13.91	7965	9.97
General Works	5	10	18	14	13	5	5	6	19	19	17	10	141	.22	1	.01	142	.17
Philosophy	56	59	65	70	62	40	59	37	55	55	67	51	676	15	98	.64	774	.97
Religion	22	13	25	20	12	16	11	8	12	17	12	13	181	.29	5	.03	186	.23
Sociology	155	142	199	136	126	127	92	116	116	135	145	149	1638	2.53	188	1.23	1826	2.28
Fairytales	35	34	46	35	40	49	24	21	18	28	43	33	406	.63	113	.74	519	.64
Philology	90	100	163	144	122	166	102	80	86	123	164	133	1473	2.27	521	3.43	1994	2.49
Natural science	56	43	70	59	54	54	42	31	37	47	58	56	607	.94	57	.37	664	.83
Useful Arts	125	87	146	131	85	72	63	58	76	104	128	112	1187	1.84	107	.70	1294	1.62
Fine Arts	23	34	40	39	30	30	26	57	36	52	47	25	429	.66	18	.11	447	.56
Amusements	57	38	35	26	18	21	18	10	20	27	33	40	343	.53	34	.22	377	.47
Literature	1	1	6	3	4	6	4	4	6	9	5	7	56	.09	4	.02	60	.08
Poetry	22	23	53	38	37	35	28	22	32	32	33	43	398	.62	68	.44	466	.58
Drama	11	17	12	12	18	14	20	9	21	50	30	18	232	.36	32	.21	264	.33
Fiction	4361	4164	4698	4173	3422	3370	3131	2864	3300	3896	4344	4221	45944	71.03	11098	73.06	57042	71.42
Essays	5		7	10	6	1	1	1	6	11	9	10	67	.10	1	.01	68	.09
Oratory	3	1	11	20	6	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	55	.08			55	.07
Letters	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Satire	16	17	11	5	9	7	5	3	14	13	21	12	133	.20	20	.13	153	.19
Miscellany	15	12	23	23	22	25	12	10	24	13	31	16	226	.35	1	.01	227	.28
Travel	173	133	200	188	152	111	101	116	125	165	193	224	1881	2.90	268	1.76	2149	2.69
Biography	199	178	234	174	167	94	71	74	94	218	225	172	1900	2.93	327	2.15	2227	2.79
History	91	65	113	67	73	48	29	31	53	86	112	83	851	1.31	116	.76	967	1.20
Total	6076	5691	6710	5884	4901	4686	4229	3940	4623	5741	6217	5979	64677		15189		79866	
Lakeport Branch	1483	1331	1603	1415	1180	1033	933	995	1274	1321	1357	1264	15189					
Total number of issues for the year	7559	7022	8313	7299	6081	5719	5162	4935	5897	7072	7574	7243	79866					
REGISTRATION																		
Boys under 12 years of age	7	6	10	6	11	8	11	5	5	1	9	8	87	18.39				
Boys over 12 years of age	2	1	5	3		1	2		9	11	2	8	44	9.30				
Men over 21 years of age	13	1	5	5	2	4	2	3	6	6	6	5	58	12.26				
Girls under 12 years of age	5	9	12	12	9	19	5	3	9	3	13	9	108	22.83				
Girls over 12 years of age	3	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	10	11	4	3	45	9.51				
Women over 21 years of age	13	12	10	10	5	8	9	12	18	12	10	12	131	27.96				
Total number new registraton	43	30	46	38	29	42	30	25	57	44	44	45	473					

Respectfully submitted, HAZEL J. CLARK, LIBRARIAN.

TRUST FUNDS

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

Once more may we call attention to the need of adequate funds (if any), being provided for lots in the city's care, in our cemeteries. Naturally where the small sums of $50.00 and $100.00 are willed to the city, they have to be accepted although with the present interest rates these same sums become a problem to the trustees, so we suggest to all those contemplating setting aside a fund to get in touch with the caretaker of the cemetery in which they are interested and learn of the various contingencies which have to be met, for placing a lot in "perpetual care" cannot guarantee a $4.00 charge from $3.00 interest.

By order of the trustees, where it was deemed necessary, 10 lots were "made over" or regraded; stones were cleaned on 9 lots; 11 sunken graves were filled; bunch grass and moss were removed from 13 lots, and extra fertilizer was used on 59 lots. Where funds permitted flowers were placed at 50 graves on Memorial Day and in two cases where the interest is abnormal, bouquets were used weekly throughout the season.

In some cases of small funds where the grass had entirely "run out" it was thought best to let the interest accumulate until sufficient funds were available for regrading. *(* denotes extra care.)*

To the auditor of the City of Laconia:

Union Cemetery

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
Alfred W. Abbott	$100.00	$3.00	$ .34
Job Abbott	$100.00	3.00	.05
Mrs. A. Andreas	100.00	3.20	.05
Elizabeth J. Atwood	75.00	2.50	.05
George M. Babb	100.00		7.31
Martha A. Badger	56.00	2.00	.23
David C. Batchelder	37.50	1.00	.39
Horace P. Batchelder	37.50	1.00	.20
Wm. Taylor Batchelder	75.00	4.00	.24
Nellie M. Batchelder	150.00	6.00	3.51
Katie J. Beamon	75.00	2.00	1.50
John Henry Burns	200.00	7.00	14.44
Annabel Busiel	100.00	3.00	.21
L. F. Busiel & A. T. Witham	200.00	7.50	4.55
Sarah N. Busiel	100.00	1.00	3.07
Elizabeth Buskey	200.00	4.00	2.76
William H. Buzzel	75.00	2.50	.98
Lona P. Carroll	200.00	6.00	.43
Nellie E. Chamberlain	520.67	18.70	44.50
Nellie A. Cilley	50.00	1.50	.05
Alfred N. Clark	200.00	8.00*	18.54
John Coddington	75.00	3.25	.13
Sadie E. Coddington	75.00		5.59
Charles H. Collins	200.00	6.00	.70
E. S. & M. E. Cook	100.00	2.50	8.01
Jennie D. Corliss	75.00	2.50	.06
Carrie L. Cowan	50.00	(New Fund)	.75
E. P. Crockett	200.00	8.00*	9.77
John F. Crockett	186.00	10.00*	15.58
Julia S. Crocker	250.00	8.75*	18.51
Charles C. Davis	200.00	14.00*	5.94
Kurt G. Davis	150.00	4.50	.26
Rhoda F. Davis	300.00	13.00*	100.81

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
Annie A. Dearborn	100.00	2.00	1.75
Clarence Dearborn	100.00	2.50	3.16
James Dorsey	100.00	3.00	.15
John H. Dow	50.00		5.06
Mary A. Dow-Bean	100.00	3.00	.27
A. L. & L. A. Drake	100.00	3.10	.10
Eunice A. Drake	50.00	1.50	.23
Thomas E. Eastman	100.00	3.00	.11
Frank Edgerly	200.00	10.00*	2.06
George H. Edwards	100.00	3.00	.05
Dana H. Elliott	125.00	3.75	.04
Franklin Elliott	200.00	8.00*	14.72
E. P. & I. A. Ellsworth	200.00	6.50*	2.59
Fannie D. Emerson	100.00	3.25	.07
Elizabeth Farrar	100.00	3.00	.30
Kate B. Farrar	150.00		4.53
Nathan T. Fogg	50.00	2.00	6.94
Freeman A. Follett	100.00	3.00	.27
John C. Folsom	150.00	5.50	1.70
Lucien Folsom	100.00	3.25	.12
Robert S. Foss	100.00	4.00	1.51
Charles E. Frye	100.00		5.65
Joseph F. Frye	100.00	1.00	7.10
Jessie F. Garmon	200.00	8.00*	19.27
Eri C. George	100.00	3.00	.13
Rinnie A. Gilman	100.00	3.00	.12
Sarah E. Gladding	50.00	1.50	.86
Amy Cora Goodwin	300.00	9.00*	44.25
Fred Goss	100.00		9.80
Edward K. Gove	100.00	3.25	.05
James R. Gray	175.00	7.00*	9.75
Vinson E. Hadley	100.00	3.00	2.66
Martha L. Haines	50.00	1.65	
Eugene S. Harriman	200.00	2.00	13.81

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
Charles A. Harvell	200.00	6.00	15.88
Eleanor W. Hatch	100.00	3.00	.73
Emma F. Hawkins	200.00	9.00*	19.27
Caroline Hayward	150.00	4.00	3.26
Frank D. Hill	200.00	8.00	3.25
Edward J. Hurley	100.00	2.50	1.09
Vernon Hutchins	100.00	3.00	1.02
Abigail E. Hutchins	200.00	6.00	14.18
Louie B. Ingalls	200.00	13.00*	26.73
Mary L. Jameson	100.00	4.00	.64
Ann M. Jewell	200.00	22.00*	10.18
Stephen S. Jewett	200.00	6.00	2.00
Nathan Johnson, Jr.	100.00	3.00	4.17
Otto G. Keller	300.00	6.00	11.51
John Knowlton	75.00		25.12
Oliver Knowlton	150.00	4.50	.32
Annie M. Ladd	200.00	8.00*	21.26
Harlan P. Ladd	125.00	4.00	.17
D. F. Lakeman	50.00		7.04
Eliza Lamprey	100.00	4.00	2.64
William H. Lamprey	100.00	3.00	.09
E. Lettie Lane	100.00	3.00	.66
Martin L. Lane	100.00	3.00	.24
Martin L. Lane	100.00	3.00	.14
Winnifred M. Lane	200.00	2.00	3.53
Charles Lovett	500.00	9.00*	25.06
John W. Mathes	200.00	3.00	13.76
Jesse Merrill	100.00	3.25	.20
Albert C. Moore	200.00	4.00	2.05
William G. Moore	150.00	4.50	.03
George A. Morrison	150.00	3.00	17.97
Charles E. Neal	100.00	3.25	.24
Agnes E. Odell	200.00	6.00	.16
A. M. Oliver	100.00	3.25	.12

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
Ezra A. Page	80.00		5.31
T. Frederick Page	100.00	4.00	3.32
J. Waldo Page	200.00	7.00*	5.00
Daniel L. Parshley	100.00	3.50	.13
Charles E. Pearson	150.00		5.30
William H. Pearson	100.00	3.00	.41
Walter S. Peaslee	100.00	5.00	8.11
John L. Perley	400.00	9.00*	48.95
Stephen Perley	434.00	9.00*	54.71
Emma M. Picard	300.00	7.00*	2.08
George W. Pitman	100.00	3.00	.37
Walter H. Pitman	300.00	8.00*	40.07
J. & A. Poire	100.00	3.00	.10
True E. Prescott	200.00	6.00	13.17
Edgar F. Price	200.00	8.00*	5.18
Edwin H. Richardson	50.00	2.00	.03
George W. Riley	200.00	9.00*	16.13
John L. Roberts	200.00	8.00*	7.12
Josie L. Roberts	150.00	2.00	7.45
C. H. Rollins & F. R. Bucklin	125.00	3.70	1.06
Susie M. Rollins	100.00	3.00	.16
Martha Rowen	100.00	3.00	.35
Josiah Rundlett	100.00	3.00	.18
Almon C. Sanborn	100.00	3.00	4.34
Archie B. Sanborn	100.00	3.00	8.62
George A. Sanborn	95.60	2.75	.26
Maria T. Sanborn	100.00	3.00	3.82
Otis S. Sanborn	200.00	6.00	3.77
William H. Sanborn	150.00	6.00	9.66
Rose A. Senville	200.00	6.00	19.14
Walter E. Severance	100.00		3.53
Addie C. Shannon	100.00	3.00	3.75
Frances Ann Shannon	200.00	8.00*	13.02
Frances Ann Shannon	100.00	4.00	.72

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
Elizabeth M. Shepard	150.00	(New Fund)	3.40
Sarah J. Shepard	100.00	3.00	.37
Mary E. Sibley	200.00	9.00*	21.72
Ella F. Smith	150.00	4.50	.06
George W. Smith	50.00	2.00	.36
Lydia A. Smith	150.00	6.00	2.21
Sarah J. Spiller	100.00	3.25	.07
Lillian A. M. Stevens	100.00	(New Fund)	1.25
G. D. & E. W. Stratton	200.00	7.50*	7.36
Ella Tay	100.00	4.00	1.81
Fred F. Taylor	100.00	3.00	.72
Thompson & Veazey	300.00	7.50	10.20
Maria Tilton	500.00	71.50*	135.24
Emma J. Tucker	100.00	3.00	7.33
Mary A. Vaughan	200.00	7.00*	.60
Ruben Vittum	100.00	(New Fund)	1.25
Granville C. Waterman	150.00	4.00	3.93
Hazen P. Weeks	100.00	5.00	.72
Jennie M. Weeks	200.00	1.00	15.65
Mary S. Weeks	2,000.00	87.00*	110.05
Nellie Whicher	300.00	17.00*	44.13
Frank Whipple	100.00	3.00	.34
Charles Whitehead	125.00	6.50*	4.11
George E. Wilcox	200.00		14.90
Lyman B. Woodman	200.00	6.00*	25.35

Bayside Cemetery

Eliza A. Ames	100.00	2.50	5.25
Morrill Ames	300.00	8.00*	11.59
Martha A. Badger	56.00	2.50	.28
Mary C. Baxter	100.00	3.50	1.67
Laura Bean	100.00	3.00	.03
Frank M. Beckford	200.00	6.25	.16

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
H. Bickford	200.00	6.00*	2.17
Stephen B. Blaisdell	200.00	8.46*	.07
Annie M. Blaisdell	50.00	2.50	.97
Mary H. Boynton	200.00	10.50*	2.12
George L. Boynton	50.00	1.50	
Mrs. Henry E. Brawn	150.00	5.00	4.78
Charles W. Brown	75.00	2.25	.04
Freeman Burns	100.00	3.00	.10
Julia A. Buzzell	50.00	1.50	.04
S. Jennie Buzzell	100.00	3.00	.07
Emma E. Chase	100.00	3.50	.89
Lydia A. Chase	100.00	3.00	.13
Mary A. Chase	50.00	1.00	1.42
Georgianna Clark	150.00	9.50*	5.93
Samuel C. Clark, Jr.	200.00	11.00*	5.15
Laura A. Clough	100.00	3.00	.09
Elbridge G. Copp	100.00	6.50*	2.13
Elbridge G. Copp	100.00	(New Fund)	
William G. Cram	150.00	4.50*	6.24
J. S. Crane	300.00	17.00*	12.60
Etta C. Daniels	200.00	6.00	.15
Oscar S. Davis	150.00	5.00*	8.14
R. H. Davis	50.00	1.50	4.73
Elmore S. Dockham	150.00	5.00*	4.51
John H. Dow	500.00	17.00*	58.14
Frank G. Downing	75.00	2.50	1.08
Joseph Dunavan	100.00	3.25	.02
Viola Mae Felch	75.00	2.25	.01
George A. Ferguson	114.32	4.50*	3.22
John C. Fogg	50.00	2.25	.10
Henry Folsom	100.00	3.00	.05
Alonzo W. Foss	150.00	3.50	8.12
James M. Foss	250.00	15.50*	8.60
Stephen C. Fulton	100.00		7.70

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
Alice J. Gilman	100.00	3.00	.01
Watson M. Gray	100.00	3.00	.02
William E. Gray	50.00	1.50	.11
John Ham	100.00	3.00	.09
Thomas Ham	200.00	10.00*	5.00
Mary A. Herrick	400.00	20.50*	17.78
Benjamin F. Hill	100.00	3.50	1.77
Zilpha E. Hill	100.00	3.50	.55
James B. Hinds	50.00	2.47	.01
Frank Holt	200.00	7.00*	2.70
Mary E. Holt	300.00	13.00*	5.45
John Horne	200.00	9.00*	3.63
Dolly F. Howe	200.00	3.50	4.11
Morrill Hunt	100.00	3.00	.06
Annie M. Hutchins	150.00	6.00	.21
Emma J. Jewett	200.00	5.00	7.36
Jewett, Sumner & Buxton	100.00	7.00	10.35
Sarah J. Jones	200.00	7.50*	1.19
(also lot 185 Hillside)			
Lucy M. Kendrick	50.00	(New Fund)	.37
Joseph B. Kenison	50.00	2.50	1.37
Emily T. Ladd	50.00	1.50	.22
Joseph M. Leavitt	100.00	3.00	.09
Maria B. Leavitt	100.00	3.00	.01
Hannah B. Lilley	100.00	(New Fund)	1.50
J. Spencer Lilley	50.00	(New Fund)	.37
J. Spencer Lilley	100.00	(New Fund)	1.50
D. Stillman Lovejoy	100.00	9.50*	2.60
M. J. McConnell	75.00	2.50	3.09
Sarah McNally	100.00	4.50	4.00
Mabel C. Meader	100.00	3.00	.07
George D. Merrill	150.00	14.00*	6.42
David F. Moore	400.00	19.00*	12.31
Oscar M. Moulton	100.00	3.25	.04

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
Sarah J. Moulton	100.00		3.21
George S. Parker	50.00	(New Fund)	
Celestia Plummer	100.00	3.00	.16
George F. Poore	50.00	2.50	.67
Emma M. J. Prescott	200.00	6.50*	.06
John F. Prescott	200.00	15.00*	1.62
Julia A. Randall	200.00	10.00*	4.51
F. W. Richardson	200.00	6.00	.21
Marianna Robie (also 54 Hillside and 415 Union)	250.00	15.60	1.71
J. H. Robinson & C. F. Blaisdell	200.00	7.00	4.95
Abigail S. Rowe	100.00	2.50	7.67
Horace E. Rowen	100.00	3.50*	3.67
Carl L. Russell	100.00	3.00	.21
George W. Sanborn	100.00	3.25	.13
James D. Sanborn	100.00	4.00	.12
Oscar R. Sanborn (also 181 in Hillside)	150.00	(New Fund)	2.25
Sanders & Tuttle	150.00	7.00	1.43
Ara L. Sargent	200.00	7.00*	12.78
Carrie H. Sawyer	200.00	7.00	1.66
Maria J. Silver	100.00	2.50	6.49
Charles L. Sleeper	200.00	5.00	6.81
George Sleeper	100.00	3.50	1.41
S.E. & J. L. Smith	150.00	6.50	.30
Norris L. Taylor	200.00	5.00*	4.63
Levina Toof	100.00	(New Fund)	.75
Mary E. Trojano	100.00		3.54
Fred C. True	200.00	5.00	6.99
Edwin D. Ward	101.00	3.00	
Martha E. Watson	100.00	2.50	3.45
Mary R. Watson	50.00	2.50	.18
Ethel Weeks	200.00	6.00	.06

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
Samuel G. Wentworth	200.00	7.00	4.32
Samuel G. Wentworth	100.00	(New Fund)	
Lewis T. Whitten	100.00	3.00	.25
Rose A. Worrall	200.00	6.50	.30

Hillside Cemetery

John Aldrich	75.00	3.00*	10.20
Lydia Ames	50.00	2.00	5.52
Lewis D. Badger	100.00	5.85*	12.96
A. J. Barrett	100.00	4.40*	19.40
Gertrude G. Bartlett	50.00	2.00	5.30
Mary C. Baxter	50.00	2.00	3.48
Norwin S. Bean	125.00	4.00	13.82
M. W. Blaisdell	50.00	2.00	3.33
O. H. Bump	47.50	1.42	
Casper Bunker	50.00	2.00	5.95
Eliabeth Buntin	200.00	5.00*	25.93
R. D. & A. G. Buzzell	75.00	3.25*	12.02
Sarah E. Chapman	100.00	4.75*	17.56
Samuel D. Church	100.00	6.15*	24.70
Cora M. Clay	50.00	2.40	8.10
Lovell P. Crane	50.00	1.50	
Ella F. Dana	100.00	6.40*	2.39
Albert H. Davis	100.00	8.35*	2.84
Ella Dolloff	50.00	2.00	3.28
Charles E. Emerson	50.00	2.00	1.22
Louisa Folsom	100.00	5.00*	26.22
Gertrude M. George	100.00	2.80*	14.31
Joseph Gilman	50.00	2.00	6.60
Emily O. Glazebrook	150.00	4.00*	22.68
Lucy H. Goodwin	50.00	2.80*	10.14
Ossian W. Goss	500.00	10.35*	57.05
Viola Helme	100.00	2.00	12.25

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
Emma J. Hibbard	100.00	3.00*	8.10
Theodore B. Hillerdt	100.00	7.25*	13.08
Herbert F. Hoyt	100.00	4.00	7.69
Jennie E. Knowles	50.00	1.89	
Mary B. Lang	200.00	12.75	50.33
Ida G. Lougee	50.00	2.00	9.35
Ada F. Lyford	100.00	12.65*	14.25
Adela Maxfield	100.00	5.45*	36.81
Candace Q. Maynard	400.00	17.00*	11.18
Candace Q. Maynard	100.00	(New Fund)	
O. T. Muzzey	100.00	2.65*	2.42
Martha B. Nelson	100.00	4.00*	19.43
Willis P. Odell	300.00	7.00*	23.35
Esther Phillips	75.00	2.00	2.22
Charles J. Pike	200.00	9.25*	46.17
Charles L. Pulsifer	300.00	4.85*	7.36
Victoria I. Robie	200.00	8.70*	76.08
Shepard Rowe	100.00	5.60*	26.23
Addie R. Russell	100.00	3.25	9.30
Fred C. Sanborn	100.00	7.00*	44.79
Reuben C. Sanborn	100.00	5.45*	26.06
Moses Sargent	100.00	5.90*	.35
Alice D. Seaverns	100.00	7.90*	27.32
J. Frank Sleeper	100.00	4.85*	23.05
Adelaide I. Smith	100.00	2.00	6.36
Reuben P. Smith	50.00	2.00	4.84
Oliver C. Taylor	300.00	9.60*	51.05
Edwin D. Ward	300.00	9.60*	98.11
Mary R. Watson	50.00	2.90	10.21
Everett K. Wilkinson	100.00	5.00*	17.59

ST. LAMBERT CEMETERY

Ellen B. Campbell	100.00		90.55
Belle A. Finnegan	200.00		12.26

Name	Fund	Expended	On Hand
John & Johanna Fitzgerald	300.00		11.37
Catherine Harrington	100.00	3.00	.04
John J. Joyce	200.00	4.00	2.34
Dennis W. McCarthy	300.00	34.00*	.22
Daniel J. O'Shea	125.00		14.01
Maud A. Powell	300.00	9.06	
Mary Leavitt Sheehan	200.00	(New Fund)	2.50
Julia B. Sheehan	200.00	8.00*	26.17
Meredith Bridge Cemetery			
Georgia F. Cram	150.00	4.50	.06
J. E. & F. F. Eastman	100.00	4.00	8.30
Helen Mallard	300.00	6.00*	27.92
A. H. Messer	100.00	7.00*	4.78
Nellie B. Morrison	100.00	3.00	.02
Olive J. Prescott	500.00	37.00*	10.90
Sacred Heart Cemetery			
Phillip Blais	100.00	4.00	.94
Samuel Dickson	100.00	3.00	3.91
Joseph E. Guay	125.00	(New Fund)	.94
Dow Cemetery			
Mary M. Dow	200.00	10.00	15.56
Samuel Doe	200.00		9.17
Round Bay Cemetery			
Lydia F. Smith	100.00	5.00	1.98
Totals	$51,091.09	$1,813.35	$2,954.86

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS

Amount of trust funds on hand Feb. 15. 1937	$49,466.09
Trust funds received during year	1,625.00
Unexpended Interest on Hand Feb. 15, 1937	3,032.45
Interest received during year	1,735.76
	$55,859.30
Amount of Interest expended during year	1.813.35
Balance of interest unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	2,954.86
Principal of trust funds on hand—bonds	10,000.00
Principal of trust funds on hand—Savings banks	40,991.09
Principal of trust funds on hand—Water Co. stock	100.00
	$55,859.30

CARL F. BLAISDELL,
Chairman.

LILLIAN PAGE DOW,
Secretary-Treasurer.

EDGAR B. PRESCOTT,

FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council, City of Laconia, Laconia, N. H.:

Sirs:

I herewith submit my report, as Fire Chief, for the year ending December 31st, 1937.

During the past year, the Department responded to two hundred and fourteen (214) still alarms, and thirty-nine (39) box alarms, and three (3) engineer's calls out of town.

PERSONNEL OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief ..... Arthur W. Spring
Deputy Chief ..... Edwin H. Kennedy
Deputy Chief ..... Henry H. Shorey
Deputy Chief ..... Edwin C. Sargent
Deputy Chief ..... Joseph H. Roucher

PERMANENT DRIVERS

Elmer H. Cutting
Peter Dagenais
Walter Sanborn
Lazar Valliere
Milo Saunders
Henry Allard

ENGINE COMPANY No. 1

Captain, Luther M. McMurphy
Lieutenant, Joseph A. Decelles
Clerk, Elmer Cummings

MEMBERS

Charles Fifield
Ralph Neal
Fred Tilton
Wilfred Bouley
Arthur McGowan
Fred Gonyer
Ralph Fifield
Joseph A. Champoux

Hook and Ladder Company No. 1

Captain, Fred Kuss
Lieutenant, Ernest Hudson
Clerk, Gardner Shorey

Members

Howard Ballou
Edmond Mitchell
Herbert Mansfield
Henry Fregeolle
Louis Felker
Frank Monahan
Earl Brough

Engine Company No. 2

Captain, Raymond Tefft
Lieutenant, Henry Lamothe
Clerk, Merle Sargent

Members

Harris E. Sargent
William Bechard
Delphis Giguere
Ernest Gagne
Arthur Gilman
Raymond Tefft, Jr.
Henry French

Hook and Ladder Company No. 2

Captain, Milo Judkins
Lieutenant, Justin Perry
Clerk, Nelson Judino

Members

Harold Tefft
William Sheehan
George Wallace
Clarence Sheehan
Tolford Melvin
Edgar Merrill
William E. Cowing

Weirs Hose Company No. 4

Captain, George W. Tarlson
Lieutenant, Bryan K. Avery
Clerk, Willis E. Floyd

Members

Donald Smith	Elmer J. Davis
Fred H. Dearborn	William H. Cole
Harvey L. Smith	Leon W. Horn
Lester E. Fellows	

The Department furnished hose for six skating rinks—Lakeport Leavitt Park, Pearl Street grounds, Wyatt Park, Opechee Park, Casino Square and the High School rink. Fifteen hundred feet of hose is needed, if we are to continue each year with these skating rinks. Hydrants should be installed near the rinks, which will save the use of so much fire hose. The hose alone will cost five hundred dollars each year. It takes five hundred feet of hose to reach Wyatt park skating rink. One hydrant should be installed at the corner of Webster and Garfield Streets.

There is a demand for more hydrants throughout the city—Garfield Street, Tilton Avenue, Webster and Adams Street should have hydrants, as this is a thickly settled residential section. The Black Brook section near Bayside cemetery with all the summer cottages have no fire protection. Gilford and Laconia should unite and run a water main, eight inches in diameter, through the White Oaks road on the boulevard.

We are in need of a piece of fire apparatus—a combination ladder truck and pumper. The Weirs section should have a fire truck and pumper to give protection to that section of this city, such a piece of apparatus would cost in the vicinity of $4,500.00 fully equipped.

I earnestly hope these recommendations will receive your kind consideration.

Respectfully yours,

ARTHUR W. SPRING,
Fire Chief.

TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Tree Warden of the City of Laconia for the year 1937.

In some sections of the city there are brown tail moth nests, also tent caterpillar nests on maple trees. These will have to be sprayed in April as the nests cannot be located on the trees. Also gypsy moth nests should be painted with disinfectant. A large number of maple trees are decaying from old age and should be removed.

I would recommend an appropriation of one thousand dollars this year to take care of this work.

(Signed)

ARTHUR W. SPRING,
Tree Warden.

MOTOR VEHICLES

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

I hereby submit the seventeenth annual report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Make of Machine	Number of Permits Issued	Amount Received
Auburn	9	$ 24.10
Brockway	2	8.04
Buick	144	870.73
Cadillac	6	103.28
Chandler	5	17.01
Chevrolet	971	3,578.80
Chrysler	64	254.14
DeVaux	1	Tfr.
DeSoto	34	85.10
Diamond T	2	2.59
Dodge	211	1,011.02
Durant	3	5.71
Erskine	3	6.87
Essex	187	546.62
Federal	1	6.15
Ford	916	2,645.40
Franklin	11	77.63
G. M. C.	21	301.73
Graham	28	106.97

Make of Machine	Number of Permits Issued	Amount Received
Henney	2	33.90
Hudson	63	292.71
Hupmobile	18	66.25
Indiana	1	3.89
International	20	242.08
Jewett	3	7.92
LaSalle	14	144.59
Lincoln	4	35.68
Mack	6	116.85
Marmon	13	56.60
Marquette	4	12.60
Nash	122	545.26
National	1	15.60
Oakland	7	20.63
Oldsmobile	164	1,118.79
Overland Whippet	31	58.23
Packard	58	573.70
Paige	1	5.09
Pierce Arrow	4	39.63
Plymouth	158	628.30
Pontiac	122	487.34
Reo	24	189.93
Roosevelt	4	12.26
Stewart	1	9.00
Studebaker	144	672.06
White	2	45.84

Make of Machine	Number of Permits Issued	Amount Received
Willys	26	90.64
Willys Knight	9	33.48
Yellow Coach	2	138.10
	3647	$15,348.84

MOTOR CYCLES

Harley Davidson	8	$8.13
Ner-A-Car	1	.55
Henderson M. C.	1	1.80
Indian	9	8.59
	19	$19.07

Total number of automobile permits issued—3647.
Amount tax received $15,348.84

Total number of motor cycle permits issued—19
Amount tax received 19.07

Total receipts $15,367.91

Respectfully submitted,

EARL FLANDERS,
Registrar.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Laconia, New Hampshire

February 15, 1938

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

We hereby submit the thirty seventh annual report of the Board of Public Works, together with the detailed report and suggestions made to us by the City Engineer and Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

As will appear from these reports, which show in detail all appropriations and expenditures, the routine maintenance work of the year has been carried on, and such special work as has been authorized and provided for.

State Aid Construction on the Parade Road has been completed to the Meredith Town Line, the State furnishing one half the cost thereof; the improvement consisting of widening, draining and the construction of a gravel roadway, surface treated with tar.

With the building of the road through Meredith Center Village accomplished last fall, construction of a complete connection between U. S. Route No. 3 at Laconia and Route No. 104 in Meredith was made and the State has taken over for Winter Maintenance as well as Summer Maintenance all of this line from the end of the compact section at the corner of Oak Street to the Meredith Town Line on the Meredith Center road, and the City is consequently relieved of the cost of snow removal and sanding on this thoroughfare.

On account of existing conditions, we hesitate to urge at this time the undertaking of a program of construction or special work that would involve a large expenditure and add to the burden of our tax payers.

As we consider the situation, however, it seems to us that some additions to our Public Works System should he be made annually if possible. Keeping in mind that we have the equipment and organization available and that this class of work is of great assistance in reducing unemployment and relief.

There are certain streets previously laid out by the Council which should be graded and drained; a number of drains reconstructed and there is a strong demand for the construction of new sidewalks in various locations.

We would suggest consideration of our recommendations of last year relating to resurfacing Union Avenue from Bridge Street to Davis Place: Elm Street from School Street northerly, and new curbing on Pleasant Street.

A favorable opportunity to improve some of our Class V or country roads under the provisions of the Town Road Aid Law is available this year; if the City applies and appropriates $879.08, the State will contribute $3516.32, making a total of $4395.40.

Funds should be provided to replace one Concord truck now worn out and to replace a Ford truck.

As in former years we would urge an adequate appropriation for routine maintenance and would recommend the following general appropriations for the ensuing year:

Highways and bridges	$17,000.00
Winter expenses	22,000.00

Sanding sidewalks	1,800.00
City engineering	1,600.00
Sewer maintenance	4,400.00
Collection ashes and waste	6,000.00
Cleaning streets	4,500.00
Drain repairs and maintenance	2,000.00
Insurance	800.00
Maintenance of macadam	2,200.00
Cleaning catch basins	1,800.00
Bridge repairs	800.00
Cutting trees, grass, brush, etc.	1,200.00
Street oiling	7,100.00
Recovering sidewalks	3,200.00
Recoat tar surface on Lakeside Ave., Extension and Watson Road	900.00
Purchase of equipment	1,800.00
	$79,100.00

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. SMITH,

OSCAR L. HOYT,

WILLIS G. WATSON,

Board of Public Works.

REPORT OF THE STREET, SEWER AND ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Public Works:

Gentlemen:

The following is presented as the report of the Public Works Department for the year ending February 15, 1938:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Department	Balances & Appropriations	Receipts & Transfers	Total Credits	Total Expended	Unexpended Balances
General Appropriat'n	$75,817.12	$2,380.07	$78,197.19		
Highways & Bridges				18,881.50	
Winter Expenses ...				22,477.62	
Sanding Sidewalks .				1,445.00	
City Engineering ...				1,505.06	
Sewer Maintenance .				4,484.66	
Collection of Ashes, Waste and Use of Dump				5,624.98	
Cleaning Streets				3,935.22	
Drain Repairs and Maintenance				1,079.07	
Insurance				651.62	
Maint. of Macadam.				2,002.82	
Cleaning Catch Basins				1,769.26	
Bridge Repairs				36.97	
Cutting Trees, Grass, Brush				1,017.23	
Street Oiling				7,342.20	
Recovering Sidewalks				2,126.35	
Purchase of Equipm't				1,099.25	
Watson Road and Lakeside Ave. Improvement	2,400.00		2,400.00	3,221.12	821.12*
Clinton St. Drain..	4,300.00		4,300.00	5,140.63	840.63*
Dartmouth Street Drains	678.00		678.00	834.68	156.68*
Holman St. Drain..	270.00		270.00	333.06	63.06*
Strafford St. Drain.	298.00		298.00	297.75	.25
	$83,763.12	$2,380.07	$86,143.19	$85,306.05	$837.14
Special Appropriat'ns					
Meredith-Parade rd	$4,454.34		$4,454.34	$4,434.60	$19.74
Oak St. Improv'm't	5,341.00		5,341.00		5,341.00
Sidewalk Constuc..	2,494.23		2,494.23	157.78	2,336.45
Grading R.R. Siding & Labor on Drain and Fence, Fenton Field ...	700.00		700.00	434.45	265.55
	$12,989.57		$12,989.57	$5,026.83	$7,962.74

*—Indicates an overdraft.

BRIDGES

The numerous city bridges are generally in good condition except the two small bridges on the Hilliard Road which will require replacement.

Minor repairs were made to bridges where needed.

COLLECTION OF REFUSE AND GARBAGE

The existing contract with Mr. W. G. Hamilton was continued with satisfactory results. It was found necessary to make some additions to the collection routes so that the total cost of this service was more than the previous year.

Two public dumps are provided by the city, one near the Marsh Hill road and one at the Weirs for use of the Weirs village. A great deal of care is required on these dumps to keep them in good condition and to see that they are used in a proper manner by the general public.

DRAINS

New drains were built on Clinton Street, Dartmouth Street, Holman Street and Strafford Street.

All existing drains were cleaned and repaired where necessary so that they are generally in good condition except in many cases drains built many years ago are not large enough to take the flow in heavy rains.

The Clinton Street brook, enclosed in a stone culvert under the Odd Fellows building at Lakeport caved in and made considerable trouble. It was deemed necessary to rebuild this water way from Union Avenue to Mechanic Street. This was done by enclosing the brook in a 42" reinforced concrete pipe culvert with the necessary cross drains and catch basins. This was somewhat difficult as water, sewer and gas pipes had to be altered and the street pavement cut out and replaced.

PARADE ROAD

The Meredith-Parade Road was completed to the Meredith town line at a cost of $8,869.20. One half of this sum was furnished by the State Highway Department.

Sidewalks

No new sidewalk construction was undertaken. Old sidewalks were repaired and recovered. 2,853 sq. yds. of sidewalk recovering was done at a cost of $2,139.75. Much more reconstruction is needed and more money should be allotted for this purpose.

Sanitary Sewers

The sanitary sewer system was carefully cleaned and maintained. A small amount of repairs and a small extension on Garfield Street was executed.

Watson Road and Lakeside Avenue

The work on these roads was completed and they were given a surface treatment of tar and gravel.

The total length of these roads is 8,400 feet, which must be maintained by the city alone.

General

Several new streets have been laid out by the City Council during 1936-37, viz. Orchard, Holman and Winnicoash extensions, Pine Street extension, Shepard St., Fair St., extension, Brigham St., and Sanborn Street extension.

No special appropriations were made to construct these streets but this department was able to do some grading on Pine, Sanborn and Shepard Streets by our regular men, assisted somewhat with welfare labor, so called.

Brigham Street, laid out in 1936 has not been properly graded and drained and I would recommend that funds be provided for this purpose as well as the other streets which have been laid out but not properly graded and drained.

It is recommended that funds be provided to replace our old Concord truck, completely worn out and abandoned and to exchange Ford truck.

Our snow equipment is generally in good condition. The exchange of the old G. M. C. truck, on which was mounted our oil sprinkler, for a new G. M. C. truck and a new snow plow gives us a very efficient road plow as well as an oil distributor. Conditions were such last winter that we did not find it necessary to use our tractor plows, although they are in condition to use at any time.

This department owns but two horses at the present time but as we run 15 sidewalk plows, it is necessary to have about 13 outside horses. We have been able to pick up the necessary horses for their keeping through the winter and have found this a satisfactory arrangement.

Attention is invited to recommendations made in last year's report for consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. FRENCH,
City Engineer, Supt. Streets and Sewers.

SEWER STATISTICS

No. of house connections Feb. 15, 1937	2417	
No. of house connections made in 1937	23	
No. of house connections Feb. 15, 1938	2440	
Cost of Sanitary Sewer System Feb. 15, 1937		$230,362.31
Expended 1937		23.23
		$230,385.54
Length of Sanitary Sewer System	31.56 miles	
Length of Surface Water Drains	27.72 miles	

CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable Mayor and Council:

Any attempt to set forth in detail the work of the Solicitor's office during the past year would be futile. The activities of the office have been too numerous and varied to permit of any such detail. Suffice it to say that the work of the City has required almost daily attention. Many legal opinions have been rendered to the Mayor and Council, and to the heads of departments. A large number of legal documents have been drafted, among them leases, deeds, both to and from the City, and resolutions and ordinances for the consideration of the Mayor and Council. In connection with most of these matters a great deal of correspondence has been carried on; and in some instances considerable investigation.

There are at present on the docket of the Superior Court two actions to which the City of Laconia is a party:

1. Cheney vs. Laconia. An appeal from an award of damages in connection with the taking of property for the construction of the new road at the Weirs; and,

2. Draper vs. Laconia. An action to recover money for the construction of the new Weirs Fire Station.

A third action, Laconia vs. Martha E. Johnson will be entered at the March 1938 Term of Superior Court. In this matter, at my request, the Mayor and Council have employed additional Counsel in the person of F. E. Normandin, Esq. This seemed advisable in view of the nature of the case, and of the amount involved.

In short the Solicitor has attended to all matters pertaining to his office, has endeavored to assist all city officials and employees in every way; and, as in the past has been ready and willing, night and day, to devote himself to the accommodation of City business.

The recommendations made in the reports for both 1936-1937 are still live subjects, and I earnestly urge some action in accord.

The solicitor has attended nearly all of the meetings of the Mayor and Council during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. TILTON,
City Solicitor.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

We respectfully submit the report of the Chief of Police George N. Hubbard for the year ending January 31, 1938.

We respectfully urge your careful reading of the chief's report which gives a comprehensive report of the services rendered by the Police Department.

CHARLES J. PITMAN,

CLARENCE E. ROWE,

FORTUNAT E. NORMANDIN,

Police Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

For year ending January 31, 1938

ARRESTS

Arrests, males	377
Arrests, females	3
Whole number of arrests	380

CAUSES OF ARREST

Attempt hold-up	1
Arrested for out-of-town officers	7
Arson	1
Assault,	12
Bastardy	4
Breaking and entering and larceny	5
Deserters, minor child	2
Disorderly conduct	5
Drunkenness, residents,	55
Drunkenness, non-residents	76
Fornication	1
Failing to have car registered	1
Failing to stop car after injury	2
Idle and disorderly person	13
Illegal sale of liquor	8
Insane person	6
Keeping unlicensed dog	3

Larceny	8
Lewdness,	3
Malicious mischief	2
Murder,	1
Non-support of family	7
Over speeding auto	37
Operating auto without license	13
Operating auto recklessly	1
Operating auto while under influence of liquor	48
Operating auto after license is revoked	3
Reckless driving of auto	7
Receiving stolen goods	2
Safe keeping	1
Selling food unfit for use	1
Rape	3
Attempt Rape	3
Violation of Fish and Game law	3
Violation of Traffic Law	20
Violation of Security law	1
Vagrants	1
Allowing unlicensed person to operate	2
Operating unregistered auto	3
Operating boat recklessly	1
Possession of potent drug	1
Failing to get junk license	1
Failing to report accident	1
Forgery	1
Passing worthless check	1
Moving mortgaged property	1
	Total—380

How Disposed Of

Paid fine and costs	165
Delivered to out-of-town officers	7
Discharged by the Court	3
Committed to house of correction, non-payment	4
Committed to house of correction upon sentence	31
Committed to State hospital	5
Complaints placed on file	10
Complaints dismissed	1
Complaints nol prossed	3
Suspended by paying fine	6
Suspended by paying costs	24
Cases continued	2
Appealed to Superior Court	3
Discharged without being brought before the Court	1
Bound over to Superior Court	20
Suspended sentence	32
Sent out of town	9
Paid costs	44
Paid fine	6
Bail forfeited	4
Total	380

Lodgers

Number of persons furnished lodgings	428

Incidental Services

Accidents reported	121
Disturbances quelled without arrest	6

Dogs killed	3
Dangerous dogs, notice served to owners	14
Dangerous sidewalks reported	5
Dangerous streets reported	10
Breaks in water pipes reported	5
Nuisances reported to Board of Health	2
Fires extinguished without alarm	3
Fires discovered and alarms given	5
Fire alarms given	1
Assistance rendered to injured persons	12
Lost children restored to parents	11
Store doors found open and secured	1703
Complaints received and investigated	684
Value of merchandise found outside of stores	$321.50
Burglaries reported	10
Larcenies reported	27
Assisted out-of-town officers	24
Fires attended	33
Street lights reported out	797
Telephone desk calls	6666
Telephone duty calls	34,802
Total telephone calls	41,468

GEORGE N. HUBBARD,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE CLERK

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my annual report as Clerk of the Municipal Court of Laconia.

The criminal cases brought before the Court and disposal of same are shown in detail by the report of the Chief of Police. The cash receipts of the Court and the disposition of same summarize as follows:

RECEIPTS

Received from fines and costs	$7,670.63
Writs, warrants and entry fees	33.70
	$7,704.33

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Witness' and officers' fees	$ 213.06
Clarence S. Newell, treasurer, cash	7,491.27
	$7,704.33

Respectfully submitted,

EARL FLANDERS,
Clerk.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEER OF THE POOR

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City of Laconia:

Gentlemen:

It is my privilege and duty to submit herewith my report as Overseer of the Poor for the year ending February 15, 1938.

There was very little change in the amount of relief furnished, compared with last year, until July, when the Federal Government denied project work to all aliens who had not taken out their first naturalization papers previous to that date, causing an increased relief load. Late in the summer, private industry began employing fewer persons, and adopted a part time schedule for those remaining, causing a relief load equalled only, during a few months of the business depression.

At the beginning of the year, there were 343 persons on regular relief, and at the close of the year, 527. Beginning September first the State assumed 20% of regular relief cost, all of which Laconia had previously paid.

There were 112 recipients of old age assistance at the beginning of the year, and 119 at the end. Previous to September 1, the Federal Government and the City shared costs of old age assistance equally; since then the State has assumed one half of Laconia's share. The city has, and still continues to pay all incidental expense of old age assistance, consisting mostly of medical care and funeral expenses. In return, the City has a preferred claim, subject to mortgages, on any property an old age recipient may have.

The Federal Government has continued to furnish surplus commodities to people entitled to them, and also pro-

ducts of the sewing project, without cost to the City, except for a small part of the materials used in making clothing.

The amount of money necessary for relief during the coming year cannot be closely estimated, because radical changes in the settlement laws are to take effect June 1, 1938. According to recent rulings of the Attorney-General, all cases now assisted by the City will become County charges on June 1. After that date settlements of new applicants will be determined in accordance with such rulings. Apparently the 1933 settlement law is not being interpreted as those sponsoring it expected it would be.

A change of settlement laws, placing more of the relief load on cities has been the hobby of theorists for a long time, carrying with it the possibility of eventually eliminating the County Commissioners as relief agents. The wisdom of such a change is still a much mooted question.

According to a recent notification from the State Director of Welfare, beginning May 1, the State will discontinue reimbursements for regular relief, causing a 20% increase in the City's relief budget after that date.

There is a feeling among those desiring and needing employment, particularly on construction work, that too little consideration has been given them by persons having such work to do, and depending in part for their business success on local patronage. It should be remembered by all that employment of local people reduces the tax burden on all property tax payers, puts more money in circulation locally, and creates a more friendly community spirit.

The financial statement of this department will be found by referring to the report of the Financial Department.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. S. RANDLETT,
Overseer of the Poor.

PARK COMMISSION

Laconia, N. H.
Feb. 15, 1938

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

As Secretary of the Park Commission, I submit the following report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1937.

The Park Commission feel that considerable progress has been made during the year in their program of expansion. Two tennis courts were completed at Opechee Park, Additional work at the Point and a Life-Saver stationed there made bathing and swimming facilities available to adults and a large number of tourists while the Cove was in use by the children of the playground.

Under the auspices of the National Youth Administration, considerable work was done on the bathing beach at Leavitt Park. Grading has been done extensively at all the Parks. Several large pieces of equipment were purchased and installed at each of the parks. Attendance at all parks was very large, far exceeding that of any previous summers.

Leavitt Park

Again Mr. Charles Peterson and Miss Sarah Tilton had charge of the activities at this playground. An average daily attendance of 245 children meant that on some days there were well on to 400 children in attendance.

The Twi-Light League Baseball which had been so popular for several years were superseded by Soft Ball.

The usual carnivals were held during the season; the annual Woman's Club carnival; the carnival of the church of Our Lady of the Lakes and the Playground carnival.

The bathing beach was cleared along the waterfront by the National Youth Administration boys. Over 600 stumps were pulled up; a wide path cleared from the Park to the waterfront; the waterfront was walled up; a bath house constructed; four or five tables with seats constructed and a fireplace built. A new raft with diving board and tower was built to replace the old which was considered unsafe for further use.

The house built on Leavitt Park several years ago was moved to higher ground with the expectation of building a cement cellar under it so that a furnace may be installed, making the house available during the winter. An appropriation by the City Council for money to build two tennis courts at Leavitt Park could not be used this Fall because the house was not moved in time to start putting in the foundations for the courts on the old site of the house, as planned, but these will be started immediately upon the frost being out of the ground.

A request for W.P.A. funds for grading and fencing Leavitt Park has been submitted.

REPORT ON OPECHEE PARK PLAYGROUND, 1937

Many needed improvements were made at the park this past year. One of the old tennis courts was resurfaced, this gives us four first-class tennis courts, and from early June until late fall these courts are used continually. All of the buildings were repainted, and a new foundation was put under the ward room. The bath house on the point was put

in first-class condition, and a life guard was on duty during part of July and all of the month of August. The soft ball league was given the use of the grounds evenings, and three diamonds were made available for them. Several hundred people watched these games, and it is hoped that this sport will remain popular as it furnishes recreation for a large number of our citizens.

The park was also made available for the Aquedoctan Celebration held in August. In fact, from the middle of June until the first of October Opechee Park was in use from early morning until late at night.

Mr. John Hobson and Miss McCauley were in charge of the playground proper and their report follows.

Report of Playground Attendants

The Opechee Park Playground had an average attendance of three hundred and seventy-nine children. The morning average was one hundred and eighteen, and the afternoon average was two hundred and sixty-one; the total for the summer being eighteen thousand, one hundred and ninety-two.

Visitors from out of state spoke frequently of the fine location and excellent equipment of Opechee Park comparing it as an equal with the best playgrounds of the east.

The attendance during August was somewhat cut down by the rumor of Impetigo spreading throughout the city.

Stealing was prevalent throughout the season due mainly to lack of proper facilities for the children to lock up their clothing while in swimming.

The addition of several pieces of apparatus, namely, ocean wave, jungle gym, water slide and two small floats, and a life saving boat aided greatly in making the park a more enjoyable playground.

Various competitive sports were played namely, ten baseball games with outside teams; two track meets; a tennis tournament, and two ping pong tournaments.

The children spent a great deal of time in the water. Life saving and instruction classes were held daily. The American Life Saving standards were used and we passed forty beginners, sixteen swimmers and ten life savers. Approximately a dozen older boys and girls did preliminary work in life saving with us and successfully passed their tests at summer camps.

REPORT OF WYATT PARK PLAYGROUND FOR 1937

Some improvements were made during the past season. Such as covering over the black dirt surface which made the ground somewhat undesirable for children to play on. The tennis court was resurfaced. A skating rink was in use during the winter and a light was installed so it could be used at night. Two lights will be installed permanently next season.

Some new equipment was installed, some of the equipment was purchased by the city and some by the Wyatt Park Club.

It is recommended that the building be made larger so it can be used by the children to change their skates.

The Park Commission through the Mayor has made application for a Government Project to grade in the park as well as to install a fence around the Park and to install a drainage system, which is badly needed. At time of this report going to print it is unknown as to the standing of this project.

Wyatt Park Playground has made considerable progress in the last two and three years. Much of the credit for this progress belongs to the members of the Wyatt Park Club. The grounds are used as much after the regular hours as during them. The playground was in charge of Miss Phyllis Caswell.

Report of Attendants

The average attendance at the park in the morning were forty-two and in the afternoon sixty-four. The total number of children to attend the playground during the season was four thousand three hundred and four.

This summer at Wyatt Park we had a fairly balanced program of strenuous outdoor activities and indoor handicrafts and games. Our outdoor games of volley ball, soft ball, tennis and basketball were curtailed in the early part of the summer due to the heat. These games drew a large group of older teen age boys and a tennis tournament and competing soft ball teams were very favorably received. The indoor ping pong and checker tournaments were also popular.

The girls sewing groups made hot pan holders, and the younger ones made bean bags and dolls clothes. Both the older boys and girls as well as the younger ones enjoyed making spatles prints and a limited amount of soap carving.

Outside of the routine playground activities we had a most successful Pet Show, followed by a doll carriage and tricycle parade.

The sprinkler was turned on for a short time on hot days and the children played under the spray. Our smallest attendance usually was on hot days when the swimming at other parks drew them away and the lack of shade at Wyatt Park made it imperative that they play inside of the playhouse.

Our average daily attendance of 106 shows the necessity of constant supervision since the ages of the children varied widely. With such groups it was necessary to have at least four different age programs. Children from one to four or five usually contented themselves in the sand boxes or cutting out paper dolls. Children from six to twelve require a constantly varied program. They become restless if held at one thing for any length of time. To them the activity is primary and the equipment secondary. The older groups need only to be started along any line of activity and they maintain their own interest. They take favorably to team competition, while the younger ones prefer individual rivalry.

There are infinite possibilities at Wyatt Park playground and a steady development of the program will be of value to all children for their social and physical welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNICE M. SEAVERNS,
Secretary, Park Commission.

VALUATIONS

Real Estate	$11,072,388.00
Horses, 81	6,895.00
Cows, 267	15,035.00
Other neat stock, 5	150.00
Oxen, 2	200.00
Hogs, 40	870.00
Fowl, 1404	1,404.00
Vehicles not including automobiles, 14	6,850.00
Boats and Launches, 215	84,010.00
Wood and lumber	6,676.00
Gasoline pumps and tanks, 175	18,755.00
Stock in trade	1,183,885.00
Factories, machinery, etc.	980,683.00
Stock in National Banks, (taxed at 1 per cent by state law)	194,730.00
Electric plants	244,565.00
	$13,817,096.00
Valuation of Ward 1	$1,486,426.00
Valuation of Ward 2	2,776,065.00
Valuation of Ward 3	2,015,239.00
Valuation of Ward 4	2,651,641.00
Valuation of Ward 5	1,548,695.00
Valuation of Ward 6	3,144,300.00
National Bank stock at 1 per cent	194,730.00
	$13,817,096.00
Taxes on National Bank Stock at 1 per cent as per state law	$ 1,947.30
Taxes assessed, real estate and personal property	585,761.73
Taxes assessed, 6766 polls at $2.00	13,532.00
	$601,241.03

Taxes on $1,000.00—$43.00

APPROPRIATIONS

State Tax	$ 40,976.00
State Educational Tax	3,746.00
County Tax	146,543.34
Schools	127,500.00
Fire Dept.	22,000.00
Health Dept.	3,000.00
Police Dept.	30,500.00
Interest	18,500.00
Salaries	13,800.00
Street Lighting	19,000.00
Support of Poor	30,000.00
Miscelleanous	8,000.00
Aquedoctan Celebration	1,000.00
Highways and Bridges	
General Maint.	70,200.00
Parade Road	4,377.00
Clinton St. Drain	4,300.00
Holman St. Drain	270.00
Dartmouth St. Drain	678.00
Lake Region Development	1,350.00
Public Wharf Weirs	300.00
Moth & Forestry	500.00
Maint. City Offices	2,400.00
Public Health Nurse	2,000.00
Laconia Hospital	5,000.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Old Age Assistance	16,000.00
Rent of Parking Space	425.00
Skating Rink	1,200.00
Playgrounds & Parks	4,850.00
Weirs Comfort Station	75.00
Hydrant Service	4,200.00

Public Wharf Ward Six	200.00
Public Library	6,500.00
Veterans Reunion	500.00
Bridge & Highway Bonds	4,000.00
City Hall Bonds	2,000.00
Factory Imp. Notes	2,000.00
Improvement Bonds	3,000.00
Improvement Bonds	10,000.00
Practical Arts School Bonds	3,750.00
High School Bonds	11,250.00
School Equipment Notes	2,000.00
Serial Notes	1,500.00
Sewer & Funding Bonds	7,000.00
Sewer & Road Bonds	3,000.00
Street Pavement Bonds	2,500.00
Trust Fund Serial Notes	2,000.00
	$644,190.34

REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

The following is an account of the money that I have received for the City for the year ending February 15, 1938 and the sources from which the same were received.

Male dogs for portion of year	6 @ 1.00	$	6.00
Male dogs for portion of year	3 @ 1.50		4.50
Male dogs for portion of year 1936	5 @ 1.00		5.00
Male dogs for portion of year 1936	1 @ 1.50		1.50
Male dogs for year 1936	11 @ 2.00		22.00
Male dogs for year 1937	588 @ 2.00		1,176.00
Female dogs for portion of year	1 @ 2.00		2.00
Female dogs for portion of year	1 @ 2.50		2.50
Female dogs for portion of year	1 @ 3.00		3.00
Female dogs for portion of year	1 @ 3.25		3.25
Female dogs for portion of year	1 @ 3.75		3.75
Female dogs for portion of year	1 @ 4.00		4.00
Female dogs for portion of year '36	1 @ 4.00		4.00
Female dogs for year	104 @ 5.00		520.00
Kennels: Breeder, Under Chapter 61 Laws 1927, 9 Licenses issued covering 45 dogs			100.00
Total number of dogs licensed 770.			
Total receipts for year			$1,857.50
Paid Treasurer as per vouchers			$1,857.50

BILLIARDS, POOL AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENSES

Harry Jordan	$45.00
H. D. Mumford	55.00
Laconia Bowling Alleys	100.00

Mark B. Smith	4.00
Robert Wagner	48.00
	$252.00
Paid Treasurer as per vouchers	$252.00

Junk Dealers' Licenses

A. Feuerstein	$10.00
Isaac Sakansky	10.00
Joseph Zeeberg	10.00
	$30.00
Paid Treasurer as per vouchers	$30.00

Show and Other Licenses

Laconia Amusement Co.	$306.00
Laconia Gardens	198.00
Arthur E. Phifield	9.00
O'Ban's Musical Revue	3.00
Downie Bros., circus	35.00
Forrest Smith, milk licenses	344.00
	$895.00
Paid Treasurer as per vouchers	$895.00

Trust Funds

E. G. Copp	$ 100.00
Carrie L. Cowan	50.00
Joseph E. Guay	125.00
Lucy M. Kendrick	50.00
Hannah B. Lilley	100.00
J. Spencer Lilley	150.00
Candace Q. Maynard	100.00

George S. Parker	50.00
Oscar R. Sanborn	150.00
Mary Leavitt Sheehan	200.00
Elizabeth M. Shepard	150.00
Lillian A. M. Stevens	100.00
Lavina Toof	100.00
Ruben Vittum	100.00
Samuel G. Wentworth	100.00
	$1,625.00
Paid Treasurer as per vouchers	$1,625.00

OTHER RECEIPTS

Public Health Nurse	$ 174.25
Leavitt Fund	103.75
Gale Park Fund	417.33
Fees	1,391.45
Fire Dept.	48.51
Fuel Acct.	31.50
Support of Poor, refunds	1,707.81
Highways & Bridges	72.50
Miscellaneous, stamps, maps and incidentals	30.86
V. F. W., rent	1.00
Rent, Pearl St. Grounds, shows	60.00
Theodore Laroche, land	50.00
Ralph H. Smith Co., land	200.00
	$4,288.96
Paid Treasurer as per vouchers	$4,288.96

Respectfully submitted,

EARL FLANDERS,
City Clerk.

REPORT OF AN AUDIT

OF THE

ACCOUNTS

OF

Martha E. Johnson
Tax Collector

LACONIA, N. H.

MADE BY

Municipal Accounting Dept.
State Tax Commission

December 4-15, 1937

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
TAX COMMISSION

John R. Spring, Chairman
Nashua
John G. Marston, Secretary
Allenstown
Dudley W. Orr, Commissioner
Concord

Harold G. Fowler
Municipal Accountant
Lila A. Freeman
Chief Clerk

Concord
December 20, 1937

Hon. Edward J. Gallagher
Laconia, New Hampshire

Dear Mayor:

Enclosed herewith is a report of the audit of the accounts of Tax Collector Martha E. Johnson, covering the period Feb. 16-Dec. 6, 1937, which has recently been made by this department. Included as part of this report are the following schedules:

A. Summary of Collector's Receipts and Remittances to Treasurer, Feb. 16 - Dec. 6, 1937.

B. Summary of Collector's Receipts and Bank Deposits, Feb. 16 - Dec. 6, 1937.

C. Detail of Collector's Remittances to City Treasurer.

C-1. Detail of Collector's Checks drawn to cover Remittances to City Treasurer.

D. Summary of Collector's Deposits in Banks, by Months.

D-1. Detail of Collector's Deposits in People's National Bank

D-2. Detail of Collector's Deposits in Laconia, National Bank

D-3. Detail of Collector's Deposits in Lakeport National Bank

E. Disposition of Balances of Tax Funds Deposited to Credit of Martha E. Johnson, Tax Collector.

F. Tax Collector's Receipts and Remittances to Treasurer, Levy of 1937.

F-1. Tax Collector's Receipts and Remittances to Treasurer, Levy of 1936.

F-2. Tax Collector's Receipts and Remittances to Treasurer, Levy of 1935.

F-3. Tax Collector's Receipts and Remittances to Treasurer, Levy of 1934.

Any difference which may be discovered as a result of the verification of the uncollected tax list which is now in progress will be reported as soon as this check-up is completed.

Very truly yours,

HAROLD G. FOWLER,
Municipal Accountant.
STATE TAX COMMISSION.

HGF:W

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REMITTANCES TO TREASURER

MARTHA E. JOHNSON, *Tax Collector*

LACONIA Feb. 16 - Dec. 6, 1937

DR.

Received from:

1937 Taxes—Property	$487,007.07	
1937 Taxes—Polls	8,307.62	
1937 Taxes—Interest	3.77	
1936 Taxes—Property (Inc. Tax Sale)	56,599.53	
1936 Taxes—Polls	1,077.12	
1936 Taxes—Interest	3,835.55	
1935 Taxes—Property	526.06	
1935 Taxes—Polls	195.97	
1935 Taxes—Interest	90.19	
1934 Taxes—Property	201.40	
1934 Taxes—Polls	12.00	
1934 Taxes—Interest	34.87	
1936 Taxes Redeemed	2,146.45	
1936 Taxes Redeemed (In part)	431.48	
1936 Taxes Redeemed (Dec. 1-6)	671.52	
1935 Taxes Redeemed	5,560.19	
1935 Taxes Redeemed (In part)	1,450.76	
1935 Taxes Redeemed (Dec. 1-6)	211.88	
1934 Taxes Redeemed	3,994.67	
1934 Taxes Redeemed (In part)	264.22	
1933 Taxes Redeemed	3,271.12	
1933 Taxes Redeemed (In part)	299.66	
1932 Taxes Redeemed	107.80	
		$576,300.90

CR.

Total remittances to City Treasurer	540,041.77	
Balance on deposit:		
Peoples National Bank	8,448.47	
Laconia National Bank	2,213.53	
Lakeport National Bank	3,500.89	
		554,204.66
Shortage		**$22,096.24**

A.

LACONIA

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND BANK DEPOSITS

MARTHA E. JOHNSON, *Tax Collector*

Feb. 16 to Dec. 6, 1937

Received	Feb. 16-28	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec. 1-6	Total
1937 Taxes and Interest			1,043.80	1,497.59	3,476.97	4,322.77	7,761.28	27,548.13	53,284.59	285,764.21	110,619.12	495,318.46
1936 Taxes and Interest	2,524.16	4,859.95	3,403.04	1,918.91	5,597.61	4,229.27	7,646.84	31,234.87	52.37	22.03	23.15	61,512.20
1935 Taxes and Interest	11.25	27.46	27.67	30.55	38.40	425.10	124.74	71.74	39.51	3.80	12.00	812.22
1934 Taxes and Interest		4.23	3.57			169.36	5.10	23.01			43.00	248.27
1936 Taxes Redeemed								185.41	1,568.61	392.43		2,146.45
1936 Taxes Redeemed (In part)								98.28	169.00	164.20		431.48
1936 Taxes Redeemed (Dec. 1-6)											671.52	671.52
1935 Taxes Redeemed	497.56	120.62	538.05	277.67	441.12	320.49	2,233.25	1,131.43				5,560.19
1935 Taxes Redeemed (In part)	411.16	59.00	91.00		85.00	25.71	141.06	156.04	332.29	149.50		1,450.76
1935 Taxes Redeemed (Dec. 1-6)											211.88	211.88
1934 Taxes Redeemed		119.08	100.65	616.61	16.81	716.37	808.42	1,616.73				3,994.67
1934 Taxes Redeemed (In part)	52.16	15.00	5.00	15.00	9.88		5.00	162.18				264.22
1933 Taxes Redeemed		3,271.12										3,271.12
1933 Taxes Redeemed (In part)	14.17		285.49									299.66
1932 Taxes Redeemed	19.19									88.61		107.80
Total Receipts	3,529.65	8,476.46	5,498.27	4,356.33	9,665.79	10,209.07	18,725.69	62,227.82	55,446.37	286,584.78	111,580.67	576,300.90
Total Deposited in Banks	738.29	8,506.34	2,285.41	4,036.99	4,459.19	6,305.84	14,042.10	65,157.06	54,402.28	223,304.24	170,966.92	554,204.66
Monthly Excess of Receipts over Deposits	2,791.36	29.88	3,212.86	319.34	5,206.60	3,903.23	4,683.59	2,929.24	1,044.09	63,280.54	59,386.25	22,096.24
Accumulated Excess of Receipts over Deposits	2,791.36	2,761.48	5,974.34	6,293.68	11,500.28	15,403.51	20,087.10	17,157.86	18,201.95	81,482.49	22,096.24	22,096.24

B.

TAX COLLECTOR'S REMITTANCES TO CITY TREASURER

LACONIA

	ACCT. TAXES COLLECTED				ACCT REDEMPTIONS FROM SALES			
Date of Remittance	**1937**	**1936**	**1935**	**1934**	**1935**	**1934**	**1933**	**Totals**
March 22		$3,837.00						$ 3,837.00
April 1		2,121.00					$3,271.12	5,392.12
April 23		2,300.00						2,300.00
June 9	$ 3,125.00	2,875.00						6,000.00
July 9	3,700.00	1,303.04						5,003.04
July 21	2,250.00	814.00						3,064.00
Aug. 25	4,400.00	4,500.00						8,900.00
Aug. 30		5,216.00	$485.80	$169.36				5,871.16
Sept. 13		7,000.00						7,000.00
Sept. 28	21,000.00	3,680.00						24,680.00
Oct. 4, Tax Sale		26,023.20						26,023.20
Oct. 15	21,000.00	1,853.82	274.57		$5,560.19	$3,994.67		32,683.25
Oct. 26	20,000.00							20,000.00
Nov. 23	63,000.00							63,000.00
Nov. 27	91,000.00							91,000.00
Dec. 3	235,288.00							235,288.00
	$464,763.00	$61,523.06	$760.37	$169.36	$5,560.19	$3,994.67	$3,271.12	$540,041.77

C.

TAX COLLECTOR'S CHECKS DRAWN TO COVER REMITTANCES TO CITY TREASURER

LACONIA

1937	People's National Bank	Laconia National Bank	Lakeport National Bank	Totals
March 23 ..	$ 137.00	$ 2,200.00	$ 1,500.00	$ 3,837.00
April 1	3,271.12)			
April 1	1,121.00)	1,000.00		5,392.12
April 23	764.25	1,231.00	304.75	2,300.00
June 9	2,875.00	2,125.00	1,000.00	6,000.00
July 9	1,300.00)			
July 9	1,303.04)	1,500.00	900.00	5,003.04
July 21	900.00)		450.00)	
July 21	364.00)	850.00	500.00)	3,064.00
Aug. 25	4,500.00	2,300.00	2,100.00	8,900.00
Sept. 1	3,180.00	416.00)	1,620.00	5,871.16
		169.36)		
		485.80)		
Sept. 14	3,500.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	7,000.00
Sept. 29	3,680.00)	5,000.00	13,750.00	
Sept. 29	2,250.00)			24,680.00
Oct. 15	3,994.67)	5,300.00)	5,560.19)	
Oct. 15	7,400.00)	274.57)	1,853.82)	
			8,300.00)	32,683.25
Oct. 26	7,500.00	4,100.00	8,400.00	20,000.00
Nov. 23	23,300.00	25,000.00	14,700.00	63,000.00
Nov. 29	72,200.00	7,000.00	11,800.00	91,000.00
Dec. 3	123,587.00	66,980.00	44,721.00	235,288.00
	$267,127.08	$128,431.73	$118,459.76	$514,018.57
	Plus "1936 tax sale" (No check)			26,023.20
				$540,041.77

SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S DEPOSITS IN BANKS

LACONIA — MARTHA E. JOHNSON, *Tax Collector*

Feb. 16 - Dec. 6, 1937

1937	Peoples National Bank	Laconia National Bank	Lakeport National Bank	Tax Sale (No deposit made)	Totals
Feb. 16-28	$ 137.10	$ 239.61	$ 361.58		$ 738.29
March	4,392.14	2,965.89	1,148.31		8,506.34
April	764.69	1,225.67	295.05		2,285.41
May	1,631.67	1,389.97	1,015.35		4,036.99
June	2,467.17	1,619.96	372.06		4,459.19
July	2,667.71	1,772.53	1,865.60		6,305.84
August	7,656.90	3,064.20	3,321.00		14,042.10
September	9,431.30	7,537.05	22,165.51	$26,023.20	65,157.06
October	22,436.09	11,206.63	20,759.56		54,402.28
November	131,302.32	53,697.46	38,304.46		223,304.24
December 1-6	92,688.46	45,926.29	32,352.17		170,966.92
	$275,575.55	$130,645.26	$121,960.65	$26,023.20	$554,204.66

COLLECTOR'S DEPOSITS IN PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK

LACONIA

1937		
Feb. 26	$ 137.10	$ 137.10
March 22	3,429.85	
March 25	195.97	
March 31	766.32	4,392.14
April 8	602.00	
April 21	162.69	764.69
May 1	633.87	
May 12	349.00	
May 22	215.63	
May 29	433.17	1,631.67
June 5	354.28	
June 8	905.12	
June 15	324.00	
June 22	394.94	
June 22	135.00	
June 25	148.61	
June 26	205.22	2,467.17
July 7	1,416.75	
July 6	307.41	
July 21	943.55	2,667.71
Aug. 6	518.02	
Aug 18	4,018.74	
Aug. 25	120.91	
Aug. 30	2,999.23	7,656.90
Sept. 3	2,947.30	
Sept. 13	1,636.80	
Sept. 15	1,355.18	
Sept. 22	1,486.42	
Sept. 25	1,601.60	
Sept. 27	404.00	9,431.30
Oct. 1	2,778.06	
Oct. 4	1,299.66	
Oct. 8	3,070.70	
Oct. 9	2,288.70	
Oct. 11	2,029.73	
Oct. 15	3,716.98	
Oct. 20	3,787.72	
Oct. 23	3,464.54	22,436.09

Nov. 2	3,709.06	
Nov. 2	913.00	
Nov. 6	2,234.04	
Nov. 8	4,200.00	
Nov. 9	1,021.80	
Nov. 13	1,703.30	
Nov. 17	3,092.39	
Nov. 20	2,941.12	
Nov. 22	3,380.10	
Nov. 22	9,341.75	
Nov. 24	4,711.43	
Nov. 24	54,713.15	
Nov. 27	2,701.36	
Nov. 27	4,309.85	
Nov. 29	11,754.61	
Nov. 30	13,821.35	
Nov. 30	6,754.01	131,302.32
Dec. 1	6,965.57	
Dec. 1	25,599.84	
Dec. 2	25,753.43	
Dec. 2	25,921.85	
Dec. 6	6,746.84	
Dec. 8	1,700.93	92,688.46

COLLECTOR'S DEPOSITS IN LACONIA NATIONAL BANK

LACONIA

1937		
Feb. 26	$ 239.61	$ 239.61
March 2	148.95	
March 11	1,201.54	
March 18	658.00	
March 22	160.00	
March 25	184.30	
March 31	613.10	2,965.89
April 9	984.13	
April 21	241.54	1,225.67
May 1	733.43	
May 12	278.48	
May 22	75.20	
May 29	302.86	1,389.97
June 8	738.91	
June 15	145.50	
June 22	350.25	
June 24	385.30	1,619.96
July 7	708.45	
July 16	317.00	
July 21	449.40	
July 29	297.68	1,772.53
Aug. 6	202.71	
Aug. 10	837.98	
Aug. 17	997.56	
Aug. 25	145.79	
Aug. 30	880.16	3,064.20
Sept. 3	1,839.92	
Sept. 10	768.73	
Sept. 15	1,171.35	
Sept. 17	1,178.24	
Sept. 17	25.80	
Sept. 22	702.22	
Sept. 24	1,850.79	7,537.05
Oct. 1	1,937.15	
Oct. 4	684.54	
Oct. 8	1,391.64	
Oct. 11	1,574.85	
Oct.	2,762.04	
Oct. 20	1,331.25	
Oct. 23	1,525.16	11,206.63

Nov. 2	1,733.35	
Nov. 6	6,299.71	
Nov. 9	1,434.31	
Nov. 13	1,041.22	
Nov. 15	4,796.70	
Nov. 17	5,553.95	
Nov. 19	2,617.32	
Nov. 19	2,695.21	
Nov. 22	1,427.32	
Nov. 24	2,548.25	
Nov. 24	346.15	
Nov. 27	2,347.95	
Nov. 30	11,099.56	
	6,547.96	
	3,208.50	53,697.46
Dec. 1	11,747.55	
	10,696.69	
	437.34	
Dec 2	20,838.22	
Dec. 6	2,206.49	45,926.29

COLLECTOR'S DEPOSITS IN LAKEPORT NATIONAL BANK

LACONIA

1937		
Feb. 25	$ 361.58	$ 361.58
March 11	199.50	
March 15	948.81	1,148.31
April 8	295.05	295.05
May 3	616.65	
May 17	398.70	1,015.35
June 17	218.92	
June 17	153.14	372.06
July 7	516.41	
July 21	954.82	
July 26	263.12	
July 29	131.25	1,865.60
Aug. 5	473.69	
Aug. 12	751.00	
Aug. 18	478.96	
Aug. 26	478.11	
Aug. 31	1,139.24	3,321.00
Sept. 4	506.94	
Sept. 10	1,280.42	
Sept. 13	3,073.99	
Sept. 17	1,197.24	
Sept. 22	1,555.31	
Sept. 22	1,676.04	
Sept. 23	354.95	
Sept. 24	1,351.79	
Sept. 25	5,291.69	
Sept. 25	430.00	
Sept. 27	764.85	
Sept. 27	1,353.52	
Sept. 30	3,328.77	22,165.51
Oct 5	2,627.67	
Oct. 8	3,152.99	
Oct. 14	1,508.74	
Oct. 14	1,052.15	
Oct. 15	1,478.26	
Oct. 15	4,260.67	
Oct. 19	381.04	
Oct. 19	2,770.45	
Oct. 23	1,910.59	
Oct. 28	1,617.00	20,759.56

Nov. 1	1,979.54	
Nov. 2	1,598.83	
Nov. 10	3,369.97	
Nov. 17	1,639.40	
Nov. 17	1,493.75	
Nov. 19	5,411.24	
Nov. 24	4,796.82	
Nov. 24	430.00	
Nov. 24	2,579.08	
Nov. 30	6,496.45	
Nov. 30	4,402.62	
Nov. 30	4,106.76	38,304.46
Dec. 1	12,537.98	
Dec. 2	10,377.81	
Dec. 2	9,436.38	32,352.17

DISPOSITION OF BALANCES OF TAX FUNDS DEPOSITED TO CREDIT OF MARTHA E. JOHNSON, TAX COLLECTOR

LACONIA

Balance on deposit—People's National Bank $8,448.47	
Balance on deposit—Laconia National Bank 2,213.53	
Balance on deposit—Lakeport National Bank 3,500.89	
	$14,162.89

To be remitted to Treasurer:

Taxes 1935 ..... $	42.33	
Interest, 1935	9.52	
Taxes 1934	44.04	
Interest	34.87	
Redeemed tax sales 1936	2,695.91	
Interest	28.41	
Redeemed tax sales 1936 (Partial Payments)	525.13	
Redeemed tax sales 1935	653.50	
Interest	78.67	
Redeemed tax sales 1935 (Partial Payments)	930.47	
Redeemed tax sales 1934	208.77	
Interest	46.94	
Redeemed tax sales 1934 (Partial Payments)	8.51	
Redeemed tax sales 1932	65.22	
Interest	42.58	
Redeemed tax sales 1933	213.69	
Interest	85.97	
Taxes 1937	8,444.59	
Interest	3.77	$14,162.89

TAX COLLECTOR'S RECEIPTS AND REMITTANCES TO TREASURER

LACONIA Feb. 16 - Dec. 6, 1937

LEVY OF 1937

DR.

Received from 1937 Taxes (Property)	$487,007.07	
Received from 1937 Taxes (Polls)	8,307.62	
Received from 1937 Taxes (Interest)	3.77	
		$495,318.46

CR.

Remitted to Treasurer a/c 1937 Taxes	$464,763.00	
Balance on deposit in banks	8,448.36	
Over-remitted on 1936 Levy	10.86	
		$473,222.22

Shortage in 1937 levy **$22,096.24**

Balance on deposit in Banks to be turned over to Treasurer		$ 8,448.36
a/c 1937 taxes	$8,444.59	
a/c 1937 taxes (Interest)	3.77	
		8,448.36

F.

TAX COLLECTOR'S RECEIPTS AND REMITTANCES TO TREASURER

LACONIA Feb. 16 - Dec. 6, 1937

LEVY OF 1936

DR.

Received from 1936 Taxes (Property)	$ 56,599.53	
Received from 1936 Taxes (Polls)	1,077.12	
Received from 1936 Taxes (Interest)	3,835.55	
		$ 61,512.20

CR.

Remitted to Treas. a/c 1936 Taxes (Property and Polls)	57,695.25	
Remitted to Treas. a/c 1936 Taxes (Interest)	3,827.81	
		$ 61,523.06
Over-remitted		$10.86

Remittances to Treasurer:

Date 1937	Tax	Interest
3-22	$ 3,837.00	
4- 1	2,121.00	
4-23	2,300.00	
6- 9	2,875.00	
7- 9	1,303.04	
7-21	814.00	
8-25	4,500.00	
8-30	5,216.00	
9-13	7,000.00	
9-28	2,000.00	$1,680.00
10- 4	23,984.07	2,039.13
10-15	1,745.14	108.68
	$57,695.25	$3,827.81

TAX COLLECTOR'S RECEIPTS AND REMITTANCES TO TREASURER

LACONIA Feb. 16 - Dec. 6, 1937

LEVY OF 1935

DR.

Received 1935 taxes (Property)	$ 526.06		
Received 1935 taxes (Polls)	195.97		
Received 1935 taxes (Interest)	90.19		
		$ 812.22	

CR.

Remittances to Treasurer a/c 1935 taxes (Property and polls)	679.70		
Remittances to Treasurer a/c 1935 taxes (Interest)	80.67		
		760.37	
Balanced deposited in Bank			$51.85
To be turned over to Treasurer:			
Tax		42.33)	
Interest		9.52)	
			$51.85

Remittances to Treasurer:

Date	Tax	Interest
8-20-37	$485.80	
10-15-37	193.90	$80.67
	$679.70	$80.67

TAX COLLECTOR'S RECEIPTS AND REMITTANCES TO TREASURER

LACONIA Feb. 16 - Dec. 6, 1937

LEVY OF 1934

DR.

Received 1934 taxes (Property) ..... $	201.40	
Received 1934 taxes (Polls)	12.00	
Received 1934 taxes (Interest)	34.87	
		$248.27

CR.

Remittances to Treasurer a/c 1934 taxes (Property and Polls)	169.36		
Remittances to Treasurer a/c 1934 taxes (Interest)	0000		
		169.36	
Balance deposited in Bank			$78.91
To be turned over to Treasurer:			
Tax		44.04)	
Interest		34.87)	
			$78.91

Remittances to Treasurer:

Date	Tax	Interest
8-30-37	$169.36	

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

Laconia, N. H., February 15, 1938

To the Mayor and City Council:

I hereby submit my report as Collector of Taxes for the City of Laconia, N. H., from February 15, 1937 to February 15, 1938.

1937 TAX

Amount 1937 tax committed by the Board of Assessors		$601,241.03
Amount added tax committed		3,052.76
Amount added tax not committed, collected		1,091.00
Amount interest collected to December 6		3.77
Amount interest collected Dec. 7 to Feb. 15, 1938		191.58
		$605,580.14
Total amount collected to Dec. 6	$495,318.46	
Total amount collected Dec. 7 Feb. 15, 1938	22,319.82	
Total amount abated	4,796.62	
		522,434.90
Balance uncollected		$83,145.24

1936 TAX

Amount 1936 uncollected Feb. 15, 1937	$62,226.99
Amount added taxes	88.00
Amount interest collected to Dec. 6	3,835.55
Amount interest collected Dec. 7 to Feb. 15, 1938	4.65
	$66,155.19

Total amount collected to Dec. 6	$61,512.20	
Total amount collected Dec. 7 to Feb. 15, 1938	69.50	
Total amount abated	1,310.75	
		62,892.45
Balance uncollected		$3,262.74

1935 TAX

Amount 1935 tax uncollected Feb. 15, 1937		$2,669.71
Amount added tax		4.00
Amount interest collected Dec. 6		91.46
Amount interest collected Dec. 7 to Feb. 15, 1938		4.89
		$2,770.06
Total amount collected to Dec. 6	$815.49	
Total amount collected Dec. 7 to Feb. 15, 1938	28.56	
Total amount abated	1,592.08	
		2,436.13
Balance uncollected		$333.93

1934 TAX

Amount 1934 tax uncollected Feb. 15, 1937		$294.80
Amount interest collected		33.60
		$328.40
Total amount collected	$245.00	
Total amount abated	3.30	
		248.30
Balance uncollected		$80.10

1933 TAX

Amount 1933 tax uncollected Feb. 15, 1937	$5.78
Balance uncollected Feb. 15, 1938	5.78

TAX SALES REDEEMED

1932 Tax: Property sold to City, redeemed	$ 107.80
1933 Tax: Property sold to City, redeemed	3,275.35
1934 Tax: Property sold to City, redeemed	5,015.11
1935 Tax: Property sold to City, redeemed	8,282.81
1936 Tax: Property sold to City, redeemed	4,623.73
1933 Tax: Paid by City, redeemed	295.43
	$21,600.23

SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS

Total amount collected 1937 Tax	$517,638.28
Total amount collected 1936 Tax	61,581.70
Total amount collected 1935 Tax	844.05
Total amount collected 1934 Tax	245.00
Total amount collected Property sold to City	21,304.80
Total amount Collected Paid by City	295.43
	$601,909.26
Paid Treasurer as per receipts to Dec. 6	$554,204.66
Paid Treasurer as per receipts from Dec. 7 to Feb. 15.	25,608.36
Deficit Martha Johnson account	22,096.24
	$601,909.26

Respectfully submitted,

AMOS J. DINSMOOR,
Collector of Taxes.

REPORT OF CITY TREASURER

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City of Laconia:

I hereby submit my report as Treasurer of the City of Laconia for the year ending February 15, 1938 as follows:

RECEIPTS

Dog Licenses	$ 1,857.50
Fire Department	273.83
Fees	1,391.45
Fuel Account	3,671.50
Gale Park	417.33
Interest on Taxes	6,559.42
Licenses	1,177.00
Leavitt Fund	535.50
Miscellaneous Receipts	528.75
Municipal Court	7,495.77
1937 Motor Vehicles	12,393.82
1938 Motor Vehicles	1,210.73
Notes Discounted	250,000.00
Property sold City for taxes	23,984.07
Playgrounds	5.70
State of New Hamphire:	
Insurance Tax	220.08
Railroad Tax	3,321.07
Savings Bank Tax	14,075.28
Interest & Dividend Tax	9,734.21
Educational Tax	68.00

Support of Poor	8,465.32
School Department	8,091.43
Taxes:	
1934	213.40
1935	745.70
1936	33,776.03
1937	510,335.83
Taxes Redeemed:	
1932	65.22
1933	2,732.13
1934	4,228.48
1935	6,683.17
1936	4,025.46
Partial Payments, Taxes Redeemed:	
1934	8.51
1935	930.47
1936	525.13
Trust Funds	1,625.00
Highways & Bridges	2,241.57
Sewer Maintenance	138.50
	$923,752.36
Balance Feb. 15, 1937	80,070.02
	$1,003,822.38

Payments

Acquedoctan	1,000.00
Bonds Paid:	
Improvement Notes	2,000.00
City Hall	2,000.00
Serial Notes, 1936	2,000.00
Public Improvement	10,000.00
School District	11,250.00

City Bridge & Highway	4,000.00
City Improvement	3,000.00
Serial Note, 1927	1,500.00
Trust Fund Serial	2,000.00
Sewer & Funding	7,000.00
Pavement & Sidewalk	2,500.00
Sewer & Street	3,000.00
New School Bonds	3,750.00
Band Concerts	225.00
Bath House	80.00
Belknap County Tax	146,543.34
City Hall Maintenance	2,306.27
Coupons Paid:	
School District	2,784.37
School Bonds	2,137.50
Pavement & Sidewalk	1,543.75
Street & Sewer	1,147.50
Sewer & Funding	1,060.00
Public Improvements	1,900.00
City Bridge & Highway	1,840.00
City Hall	828.75
City Improvements	1,338.75
Serial Notes, 1927	462.50
Serial Notes, 1936	475.00
Trust Fund Serial	480.00
Improvement Notes	225.00
Dog Licenses	204.64
Fire Department	22,015.01
Fuel Account	2,542.92
Gale Park	802.16

Health Department	2,960.44
Hydrant Service	4,078.36
Interest on Notes	2,223.34
Laconia Hospital	5,000.00
Lake Region Development	1,350.00
Leavitt Park	247.90
Miscellaneous Expense	7,811.67
Motor Vehicles	13.63
Memorial Day	300.00
Municipal Court	6,918.86
Moth Work	397.10
Notes Paid	275,000.00
Old Age Assistance	14,577.61
Opechee Park	1,299.06
Parking Space Rent	425.00
Police Department	30,493.86
Public Health Nurse	2,041.53
Public Library	6,500.00
Property sold City, 1936 Tax	26,023.20
Playgrounds	2,169.06
Rent of Wharf:	
Ward Six	200.00
Weirs	300.00
Salaries	14,145.54
State Tax	40,976.00
State Educational Tax	3,746.00
1936 School	55,958.68

1937 School	80,451.48
Street Lighting	18,473.83
Support of the Poor	38,464.72
Skating Rink	1,533.30
Shoe Factory	178.35
Trust Funds	1,625.00
Veterans Reunion	500.00
Weirs Fire Station	505.95
Weirs Comfort Station	57.25
Wyatt Park	557.90
Highways & Bridges	90,332.88
	$983,779.96
Balance	20,042.42
	$1,003,822.38

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE S. NEWELL,
City Treasurer.

CITY EXPENSES

For the year ending February 15, 1938

Being an itemized account made up from the books of the City Clerk of the payments made by the City Treasurer on account of running expenses.

The arrangement of the details of expenditures which follow is intended to give such information as is desired by the public.

Items of payment to the same person or firm at different times are included in the aggregate amount given, if paid for the same objects. Efforts have been made to ascertain and pay all approved bills to date.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Appropriation, state tax	$40,976.00
Paid Charles T. Patten, treasurer	40,976.00

State Educational Tax

Appropriation	$3,746.00
Received refund	68.00
	$3,814.00
Paid Charles T. Patten, treasurer, per capita tax 1937	$3,746.00
Balance transferred to excess and deficiency	68.00
	$3,814.00

County Tax

Appropriation	$146,543.34
Paid C. J. Hayford, treasurer, county tax	$146,543.34

FINANCIAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

Showing in detail its receipts and expenditures:

Appropriations		$91,058.23
Balance from last year's Sidewalk Construction Account, Transferred to Highways and Bridges Account	$ 717.92	
Balance from last year's Highway and Bridges Account	4,721.90	
		5,439.82
Balance from last year's City Engineering Account		6.80
Balance from last year's Sewer Maintenance Account		170.50
Balance from last year's Meredith-Parade Road Account		77.34

RECEIVED FROM

Richard T. Andrews, plumber's license	.50
Horace E. Belisle, use pump	1.00
Belknap County, oiling	72.50
Adolphus P. Bisson, plumber's licenses	1.00
W. M. Bisson, use roller	33.00
Howard E. Bowen, plumber's license	.50
Mr. Brown, use pump	1.00
Cancelled payroll checks	129.90
Collins Motor Corp., tax rebate	41.23
Colonial Beacon Oil Co., labor	11.06
Chas. Cotnam, sewer connection and permit	32.29
Harry E. Crosse, sewer permit and connection	41.90

Claude C. Dame, plumber's licenses	3.00
W. E. Dunlap, labor on drain	11.50
Peter Dutile, use pump	11.00
Frank Edmands, horse	85.00
Omer Faucher, plumber's licenses and labor	36.30
Edith A. French, labor	10.87
Joseph Garneau, sewer permit	5.00
Simon U. Gill, plumber's licenses, sewer permit and connection	17.22
Romeo Gouin, plumber's license	.50
Frank Guba, plumber's licenses	2.00
Edward J. Groh, sewer permits	10.00
B. C. Hall, sewer permit and sewer connection	45.15
Charles J. Hayford, use pump	2.00
Charles Helms, medical service for horses	17.50
John L. Herber, labor	18.37
Oscar L. Hoyt, labor	3.67
John Howe, use pump	1.00
Park Hoyt, labor	11.41
Leon Huse, sewer permit and sewer connection	22.84
Innamorati Bros., labor	52.49
Sons of Israel, sewer permit	5.00
Alfred Jacques, sewer permit and sewer connection	26.14
F. W. Johnson, plumber's license	.50
Edith E. Kennon, lumber	35.00
Lucien Keroack, plumber's licenses	2.00
Albert LaBranche, plumber's license	.50
Leon LaBranche, plumber's license	.50
Laconia Bldg. & Loan Association, sewer permit and connection	46.58
Laconia Clinic, labor	7.89
Laconia Park Dept., labor and materials	13.34
Laconia Savings Bank, sewer permit and connection	46.21
Laconia School Dept., calcium chloride	10.50
Laconia Water Co., labor	10.17

Alphonse J. Landry, plumber's licenses	1.00
Raymond Landry, plumber's license	.50
Lionel Lapointe, plumber's license	.50
Alfred S. LaRoche, sewer permit and sewer connection	80.57
Chas. E. Lucha, junk	50.00
John Marshall, sewer permit and sewer connection	41.60
Mr. Mastine, use pump	2.00
Michael Mothwell, labor	7.77
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., labor	48.73
N. H. State Highway Dept., use roller	55.56
N. H. State Highway Dept., (SAO), labor	467.55
N. H. Veterans Association, road oil applied	10.00
Northern Heating & Plumbing Co., use pump, labor	20.84
Stewart G. Noyes, plumber's license	.50
Thomas J. O'Mara, sewer permit	5.00
Thomas N. O'Mara, plumber's licenses	1.50
Geo. Perkins, use pump	1.00
Frank Picard, oil barrels	3.00
Maurice Plaisted, plumber's license	.50
George Poire, plumber's licenses	1.00
Public Service Co., of N. H., labor	4.36
Leander Pynn, oil barrels	3.00
Harry Raymo, sewer permit and sewer connection	21.07
J. L. Roberts, use boiler	19.45
Isaac Sakansky, junk	11.50
Charlotte E. Sheehan labor on drain	11.22
Dr. Chester L. Smart, sewer permit	5.00
Stanley Spencer, sewer permit and sewer connection	51.31
Oscar D. Swenson, plumber's licenses	1.00
Ernest Tardiff, sewer permit and sewer connection	18.45
Tavern Garage, street broom	1.50
Annie B. Twombly, sewer permit and sewer connection	57.31
Josephine Vaillancourt, drain connection	8.80
Joseph H. Valliere, labor	70.97
George Valliere, plumber's licenses	1.00

W. A. Veazey, labor and sewer permits	177.69
Robert Wagner, labor	26.25
B. G. Walker, labor and plumber's licenses	107.84
Thomas H. Walsh, plumber's licenses	1.00
Ruth F. Watson, sewer permit and sewer connection	45.20
	$99,132.76

Paid as Follows

Achber Studio, frames	1.70
Atlantic Steel Co., rock breaker	13.29
W. M. Auclair, express	2.36
Charles A. Bailey, stone bounds	15.00
James Blais, keys	3.20
Harry Bloomfield, kerosene, salt, broom	13.98
Boston & Maine, R. R., freight	220.84
The Boulia-Gorrell Lumber Co., lumber, stakes	16.26
Trustees Brown Co., chlorine	52.42
Buff & Buff Mfg. Co., overhauling transit	61.25
Byse Insurance Agency, insurance	431.55
Cantin Chevrolet Co., labor	9.88
Wilbur Cate, hay	49.73
J. H. Chase Co., battery rental, labor	4.00
The Citizen Publishing Co., printing	16.25
City Building Wrecking Co., brick	135.00
A. F. Clark, use of dump	25.00
F. W. Clay Co., labor, material, gas tank	7.73
Harry L. Clow, hay	11.88
Collins Motor Corp., garage work, battery rental	127.23
Cook's Lumber Co., lumber, cement	223.29
H. H. Davis, hay	82.48
Depot Sq. Auto Supply Co., tires, gas, alcohol, grease	400.84
The Diamond Match Co., lumber, pipe, roofing paper	108.93

J. A. Dickner, door glass	3.75
Eugene Dietzgen, office supplies	17.78
Peter Dutile, oil, pine tops, sawdust	318.47
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co., plow blade	9.85
Engineering News-Record, subscription	5.00
Farm Service Stores, Inc., grain	165.94
Omer Faucher, servicing oil burner	8.25
Cleophas Fecteau, hay	65.61
Fellows Garage, gas	1.08
R. L. Files & H. J. O'Keefe, snow plow runners	15.00
Fire Department, use of hose and heat	175.00
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., rubber horseshoes	3.73
Francoeur & Keroack, soil pipe	1.80
Charles A. French, salary and cash paid out	4,021.77
The Fuller Brush Co., brooms	53.75
The Galion Iron Works & Mfg. Co., sand spreaders	350.00
E. D. Garland, kerosene	1.30
Good Roads Machinery Corp., parts for grader	5.30
Charles J. Goss, paint, grain	190.21
John M. Guay, Hdw. Co., hardware supplies	45.40
Gulf Service Station, gas	34.55
William G. Hamilton, scavenger service	5,098.75
The Hampshire Press, printing	22.55
B. T. Hardy, blacksmith work	15.00
George A. Head, light cord	.95
Hedge & Mattheis Co., snow plow, snow fence, hose, shovels	563.63
John F. Hopkins, horseshoes	9.50
Hume Pipe of N. E. Inc., concrete pipe	1,603.36
W. D. Huse & Sons, machine work, material	207.86
Independent Coal Tar Co., taric No. 1	656.67
J. W. Jacques, repairing cushion	5.29
Jewell Pipe & Supply Co., pipe	24.39
Everett H. Jones, hauling hay	6.53
Chas. F. Kellom, oil	86.91

Kinney Mfg. Co., leather couplings	4.65
Laconia Furniture Co., stove	6.50
Laconia Garage Co., garage work	239.86
Laconia Hospital, X-ray, medical attention	8.00
Laconia Plumbing & Heating Supply Co., Inc., pipe	655.22
Laconia Water Co., pipe, water	410.20
Joseph Lay Co., Inc., street brooms	10.63
Lougee-Robinson Co., chair	26.13
George P. Lovett, stove	14.00
Maher's Bookstore, office supplies	12.90
A. E. Martell Co., permit books	56.22
J. W. McCartney, kerosene	5.40
McDuff Machine Co., Inc., labor on roller	51.71
W. J. McDuff, repairing pulley	4.75
The McGloughlin Iron Foundry Co., castings	213.55
The Melcher & Prescott Insurance Agcy., insurance	156.07
Modern Blue Print Co., tracing paper	3.78
Moor Motors, Inc., gas, storage	38.58
Dr. R. F. Moore, medical services on horses	115.50
John B. Morin Insurance Agency, insurance	64.00
Leon Morin, use and care of dump	326.00
Estate of J. H. Morrill, grain	106.73
E. H. Moulton, harness repairs	33.30
Mt. Belknap Garage, storage	20.00
Muzzey & Hopkins, hardware supplies	68.53
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., phone service	194.28
Dr. A. Normandin, medical services	10.00
Dennis O'Shea, cloth	.30
Palmer-Simpson Co., salt	31.50
Charles Perkins, hay	51.85
P. I. Perkins Co., cutting edges, hydraulic pump	73.24
L. K. Perley, blue prints	5.15
L. M. Pike & Son, concrete	4,175.48
J. P. Pitman & Co., hardware supplies	157.79
Frank W. Potter, gravel	2.25

Public Service Co., of N. H., light	169.01
Pynn & Brown, Inc., garage work, car	639.38
George A. Quimby, colic cure, creolin	2.55
A. T. Quinby & Son, paint	7.60
Leon Randlett, truck part	.50
Fred P. Richardson, hay	13.23
J. L. Roberts, coal	130.18
Roy's Garage, storage	16.00
H. C. Sanborn, rakes, plow point	6.65
Wesley D. Sanborn, electrical work	13.90
J. Frank Sanders, paint	3.00
Scott & Williams, Inc., blue printing	2.45
Sinclair Refining Co., gasoline	1,264.20
Smith's Lumber Yard, lumber, labor	47.36
Spears Welding Co., welding	5.00
George Stafford, oil	29.39
Standard Oil Co., of N. Y., road oil, cold patch	4,693.19
State Highway Garage, pipe, calcium chloride, labor	1,268.38
State of New Hampshire, Parade Road Construction, taring Watson Road & Lakeside Ave.	5,599.73
E. S. Stevenson, garage work	19.37
R. B. Stewart, express	3.60
Story Drug Store, medical supplies	2.74
The Tavern Garage, cross chains, labor	63.25
O. W. Taylor, horseshoes	1.75
Theberge's Garage, storage	3.50
Thompson & Hoague Co., blacksmith supplies	32.68
Traffic Equipment Co., street sign	3.12
Joseph H. Valliere, labor, material	73.71
John B. Varick Co., wire, steel, wire fence	57.14
B. G. Walker, labor, materials	8.15
Warren & MacKenzie, cross chains	21.37
Weeks & Smith, exploders	9.00
George Wheeler & Son, painting	16.95
Wallace & Tiernan Co., Inc., parts for chlorinator	51.94

H. P. Welch Co., express	.50
Carroll E. Wells, casting	.75
Willey's Express, express	3.37
Payrolls	52,865.22
Unexpended Balance General Maintenance Accounts, transferred to Highways and Bridges	837.14
Unexpended Balance Meredith-Parade Road, transferred to Highways and Bridges	19.74
Unexpended Balance Oak Street Improvement	5,341.00
Unexpended Balance Sidewalk Construction	2,336.45
Unexpended Balance Grading on Fenton Field	265.55
	$99,132.76

HARRY L. SMITH,

OSCAR L. HOYT,

WILLIS G. WATSON,

Board of Public Works.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$22,000.00
Received for material and service rendered	273.83
	$22,273.83

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Henry Allard, supplies	$47.66
E. C. Bennett Est., labor	.68
A. J. Blunden, labor	2.55
Boston & Maine Railroad, rent of land	1.00
Byse Insurance Agency, insurance	476.22
A. J. Cantin, supplies	2.00
Arthur H. Blanchard Co., equipment and supplies	163.96
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., supplies and hose	882.53
J. H. Chase Co., labor and material	20.75
The Citizen Publishing Co., printing	9.75
Davis Emergency Equipment Co., supplies	3.40
Leon H. Draper & Co., material for Fire Station at Weirs	10.00
Eagle Oil & Supply Co., motor oil	39.76
Gamewell Co., repairs and materials	59.93
John M. Guay Hardware Co., supplies	9.79
F. L. Hervey & Co., supplies	6.45
Jenney Mfg. Co., gasoline	162.00
Laconia Hardware Co., supplies	16.95
Laconia Malleable Iron Co. Inc., supplies	5.40
Laconia Water Co., service	57.90
Lakeside Motor Co., repairs, labor and supplies	13.65
Lougee Robinson Co., supplies	5.73
Oscar A. Lougee Co., supplies	2.35
McDuff Machine Co. Inc., labor and material	24.19

New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	148.64
The Northern Heating & Plumbing Co., labor and material	117.34
Palmer Simpson Co., supplies	29.44
J. P. Pitman Co., supplies	1.76
Profile Chemical Distributing Co., supplies	4.00
Public Service Co. of N. H., service	502.62
Public Service Co. of N. H., labor and material	60.20
Sinclair Refining Co., gasoline	63.60
Winnipesaukee Water Co., service	12.00
Elmer Cutting, supplies	.35
Mrs. Elmer Cutting, laundry	120.00
Isaac Davy, step ladder	3.00
Depot Sq. Auto Supply, supplies	1.09
Peter Dutile, fuel	577.67
Fellows Garage, labor, gas and oil	22.19
Fortin Signs, supplies	6.45
Robert W. Haskell & Associates, equipment	1.15
Geo. A. Head, supplies	.90
W. D. Huse & Sons, labor and material	3.09
Laconia Electric Shop, labor and material	8.20
Lake City Laundry, laundry	21.71
Melcher & Prescott Agency, insurance	17.50
Frank Monahan, labor and repairs	20.75
Muzzey & Hopkins, supplies	15.42
Munsey & Brazil, insurance	100.00
T. N. O'Mara, labor and material	118.16
Quimby Drug Store, supplies	3.40
A. T. Quinby & Son, supplies	1.62
Rennie & Kassner, repairs and supplies	20.53
J. L. Roberts, fuel	29.00
Sanel Auto Parts, supplies	83.41
E. C. Sargent, firemen inspection	100.00
Smith's Lumber Yard, labor and lumber	7.68
A. W. Spring, postage and express,	11.60

State of N. H. Forestry and Recreation Dept., supplies	22.50
G. W. Tarlson, supplies	55.94
Tavern Garage, Inc., inspecting truck and supplies	1.10
Harold Tefft, labor	45.00
Texaco Service Station, gasoline, anti-freeze	165.14
B. G. Walker, supplies	25.36
Warren & McKenzie, supplies	.32
Charles F. Waterman, repairs	6.50
Pay Roll, shoveling snow from hydrants	12.10
Drivers pay roll	11,052.00
Board of Engineers, pay roll	700.00
Hook & Ladder Co. 1, pay roll	1,265.00
Hook & Ladder Co. 2, pay roll	1,275.00
Weirs Co. No. 4, pay roll	350.00
Engine Co. 1, pay roll	1,514.98
Engine Co. 2, pay roll	1,265.00
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	258.82
	$22,273.83

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	$3,000.00

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Clyde Angers, bury dog	$1.00
Earl Angers, burying cats and dogs	3.00
James E. Evans, collecting, burying stray animals	193.00
Earl J. Gage, cash paid out	165.10
The Hampshire Press, printing milk license blanks	6.45
Laconia Hospital, supplies and service	9.20
Quimby Drug Store, supplies	23.87

Story Drug Store, supplies	3.90
G. W. Tarlson, express charges	4.92
Forrest A. Smith, salary as milk inspector	1,800.00
Earl J. Gage, M. D., salary as member of Board of Health	500.00
J. Grant Quimby, M. D., salary as member of Board of Health	200.00
W. E. Floyd, salary as member of Board of Health	50.00
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	39.56
	$3,000.00

MAINTENANCE CITY HALL

Appropriation $2,400.00

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Byse Insurance Agency, insurance	$18.75
John M. Guay Hardware Co., supplies	3.30
Laconia Water Co., service	34.20
Lougee Robinson Co., supplies	3.58
S. D. McGloughlin Co., fuel	456.49
The J. Milton Hagy Waste Co., supplies	10.99
Palmer Simpson Co., supplies	2.60
J. P. Pitman & Co., supplies	2.82
Public Service Co. of N. H., service	251.22
J. A. Dickner, labor	2.00
Fuel account, fuel	5.00
W. D. Huse & Son, labor and material	1.60
Melcher & Prescott Agency, insurance	112.50
John B. Morin Agency, insurance	18.75
A. T. Quinby & Son, supplies	10.00
Chellis I. Sanborn, labor and material	4.30

H. C. Sanborn, supplies	1.25
Merle Sargent, labor	9.50
Joseph H. Valliere, labor and material	32.42
Janitor's pay roll	1,325.00
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	93.73
	$2,400.00

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

Appropriation	$8,000.00
Transfer from excess and deficiency account to balance	36.67
	$8,036.67

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Achber Studio, negative	$10.00
Assn. of N. H. Assessors, dues	2.00
G. J. Blais, labor	5.00
Carl F. Blaisdell, labor, notices and transportation	13.40
Wilfred J. Boisclair, transfer list	.10
Byse Insurance Agency, insurance	71.00
Michael J. Carroll, P. M., stamps and envelopes	472.40
Casino Square Restaurant, meals for election officers	17.50
Joseph R. Chase, repairs	7.20
E. E. Chausse, labor	9.50
Harry H. Clark, refund to poll tax	6.00
American Chain & Cable Co. Inc., supplies	3.57
The Birmingham Pen Co., supplies	3.16
Boulia Gorrell Lumber Co., lumber	12.00
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., inspection and service	5.75
Citizen Publishing Co., printing city reports, tax notices, letterheads and envelopes	1,602.51

F. W. Clay Co., supplies	6.00
Cook's Lumber Co., lumber	43.33
Depot Sq. Auto Supply Co., gas and oil	8.57
Diamond Match Co., cement	4.90
Edson C. Eastman Co., supplies	12.20
John M. Guay Hardware Co., supplies	1.11
The J. C. Hall Co., printing treasury warrants	24.42
C. Howard Hunt Pen Co., supplies	3.00
Laconia Hardware Co., supplies	45.78
Laconia Water Co., service, labor and material	60.01
The Edmund Little Co., supplies	2.31
Lougee Robinson Co., supplies	115.28
H. A. Manning Co., city directories	64.00
The Michie Co., books	12.00
Morris Ireland Safe Co., supplies	5.00
The Mosler Safe Co., cash box	5.00
The National Survey Co., N. H. register	1.50
Naswa Spring Water Co., water service	5.00
Neal Printing & Binding Co., miscellaneous record book	16.68
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	155.88
Palmer Simpson Co., supplies	7.38
J. P. Pitman & Co., supplies	5.50
Public Service Co. of N. H., service	97.99
Public Service Co. of N. H., supplies	10.62
Chas. C. Rogers Co., supplies	179.25
Royal Typewriter Co., typewriter	88.40
Spaulding Moss Co., printing	14.35
The Todd Co., checkwriter and ribbon	3.00
O. H. Turgeon & Co., installing furnace at Water St. offices.	413.00
Congleton Typewriter Exchange, service	27.50
Joseph F. Cook, record books and supplies	100.74
W. E. Cowing, decorations	3.00
The Cragg Bindery, binding books	56.79
Harry W. Davis, service taking poll tax and dog lists	35.00

Eugene F. Dean, labor	14.00
Geo. A. Decelles, labor and material	5.50
Mrs. Lillian P. Dow, service as Sec. of Trust Funds	100.00
Paul Eisenhardt, supplies	1.00
James E. Evans, trucking	19.63
Earl Flanders, cash paid out	78.42
W. E. Floyd, labor	9.60
Forrest Diner, dinners for ward officers	30.00
Fortin Signs, signs	20.50
Robert A. Foss, printing	4.25
Fuel Account, delivering wood	10.00
Wilfred Gilbert, labor and material grading	542.03
Irene Gray, dinners for ward officers	12.50
Clarence R. Greene, taking poll tax and dog lists	35.00
Chas. W. Haley, insurance	12.50
A. H. Harriman, rent of hall for T. B. Clinics	120.00
Seneca G. Hoyt & Son, service	25.00
Geo. A. Head, labor and material	43.82
W. D. Huse & Sons, labor	1.50
Arthur Kenison, three sets anottations	6.00
Charles L. Kimball, expense attending convention	7.50
Laconia Savings Bank, payment of loan on Page property	410.00
Laconia Tavern, banquet to New England Mayors Association	169.25
R. B. Lakeman, mileage transporting assessors	8.35
Carl Larson, supplies	28.53
Leo Lemere, three band concerts	225.00
Leon & Hayes, supplies	4.05
Mrs. Lettie B. Locke, dinners for ward officers	11.00
Ernest J. Levasseur, carting sand	3.25
Edward L. Lydiard, printing	4.75
Maher's Bookstore, supplies	102.30
Wm. M. L. McAdams Inc., supplies	15.63
W. J. McDuff, labor and material	34.26

T. J. McIntyre, rent of store for voting	15.00
Melcher & Prescott Agency, bond, insurance	182.50
Metcalf & Eddy, engineering data	500.00
John B. Morin Agency, insurance	12.50
Munsey & Brazil, bond, insurance	164.00
News & Critic, printing	96.51
Joseph Papanuk, labor	3.00
Frank E. Pearson, supplies	1.02
Geo. A. Quimby, supplies	.65
Railway Express Agency, express charges	.63
E. J. Ramsay, dinners for ward officers	10.00
Reed's Wet Wash, cleaning rug	2.75
D. M. Rowe, rent of Old Armory for voting and labor	42.00
Alcide Roy, labor	2.00
Martin C. Ryan, transportation	35.00
Chellis I. Sanborn, repairs	1.50
Elizabeth H. Sanborn, recording deeds	156.27
J. B. Sanborn, labor	5.00
Wesley D. Sanborn, labor and material	14.03
Mrs. Bernice M. Seaverns, supplies	5.00
Dinsmore S. Smith, refund on poll tax	6.00
Smith's Lumber Yard, labor and lumber	18.08
South Baptist Church, use of tables and chairs	3.00
Carroll W. Stafford, listing names	6.30
State of N. H., deed to right of way	1.00
Stevenson Service Station, service on car	35.47
Oscar St. Jacques, labor and material repairing ward room	24.95
The Hampshire Press, printing cards	3.00
Fred A. Tilton, premium on bond and transportation	135.00
Town of Gilford, taxes on Philbrook lot	25.20
U. S. Automobile and Truck Guide, price list books on cars	3.75
United Spanish War Veterans, for encampment at Weirs	200.00

Thomas Vachon, amount tax paid in error	6.73
Ethel G. Waldron, real estate report	.10
B. G. Walker, labor and material	67.58
W. G. Watson, labor fencing and grading	5.50
Eber Wein, labor	2.00
Webster Print, printing department cards	45.50
Western Union, time service	18.00
Fred A. Young, taking poll tax and dog lists	35.00
Pay Roll, moving bandstand	1.20

PAID MARRIAGES RETURN

Rev. Merrill O. Bates	.25
Robert I. Blakesley	2.25
Harrison A. Brann	1.25
Orman H. Brewer	.25
John Brophy	.25
Z. H. Chouinard	.25
Amos J. Cowan	.25
James T. Crowley	.25
James W. Doherty, Justice of the Peace	.25
Rev. F. W. Fitzpatric	.25
Harry C. Ford	.25
Franklin P. Frye	.75
Willard S. Frye	.50
Leo P. Gilbert	.25
Hooker R. Goodwin	.25
Edgar S. Goss, Justice of the Peace	.25
Rev. Frederick A. Hayes	.50
Daniel Hauver	.25
Philip Havener	.25
Rodolphe Heon	4.75
Guy U. Horne, Justice of the Peace	.25
George N. Hubbard, Justice of the Peace	.50
Rev. Frederick W. Hunt	.25
Walter L. Jewett	.25

Robert V. Johnson, Justice of the Peace	.75
Rev. Charles J. Jones	1.50
Frank N. Keyser, Justice of the Peace	.25
Rev. G. E. Ledoux	1.00
Guy E. Mark	.25
Andrew Vance McCracken	.25
Daniel H. Miller	.25
Charles E. Morse, Justice of the Peace	50
Arthur H. Nighswander, Justice of the Peace	.25
Rev. Edmund F. Quirk	2.00
Thomas Redden	3.75
Arthur A. Richards	.50
Henry S. Richardson, Justice of the Peace	.25
Rev. Walter M. Richardson	.75
Edward S. Sanborn	.25
W. J. Setzer	.25
Harry E. Shattuck	.25
John G. P. Sherburne	.25
Laurence Sibley	.25
Albert L. Smith	.25
E. Leonard Smith	.75
W. H. Sweeney	.75
G. Ernest Thomas	.25
Fred A. Tilton, Justice of the Peace	.75
Rev. John Watson	.75

PAID BIRTH AND DEATH RETURNS

Dr. C. S. Abbott	2.75
Nathan Brody	2.25
L. R. Brown	8.25
M. B. Brown	1.50
R. F. DeWitt	.25
E. J. Gage	4.75
E. P. Hodgdon	2.25
P. R. Hoyt	5.25
Laura G. Jacques	.75

A. J. LaFrance	2.00
A. P. LaFrance	15.75
Abby N. Little	.75
A. Normandin	15.75
M. Alice Normandin	18.25
J. R. Perley	12.25
Merrill G. Reische	2.75
R. W. Robinson	6.50
C. L. Smart	16.00
Karl Steady, D. O.	25.
Dr. Raymond J. Turley	3.00
Ruth C. Warwick	.25
	$8,036.67

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	30,500.00
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	251.49
	$3,0751.49

PAID AS FOLLOWS

R. H. Abbott, photos and copies	$24.50
Achber Studio, portrait	15.00
Dr. L. R. Brown, medical service	75.00
Byse Insurance Agency, insurance	120.70
The Canning Studio, pictures and equipment	97.50
Collins Motor Corp., service on Dodge	168.33
The Citizen Publishing Co., advertising	8.40
Depot Sq. Auto Supply Co., gas oil and labor	47.20
John M. Guay Hardware Co., supplies	2.75

Laconia Hardware Co., supplies	5.40
Lakeside Motor Co., servicing Oldsmobile	643.48
Lougee Robinson Co., paint	49.50
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	658.94
Northern Heating and Plumbing Co., labor and material	6.55
Public Service Co. of N. H., service	76.24
Public Service Co. of N. H., police signals, light traffic	165.82
The Charles C. Rogers Co., supplies	14.20
Louis Felker, assistance	10.00
Fire Dept., heating lockup	50.00
Forest Diner, lunches	60.30
E. J. Gage M. D., medical service	5.00
General Electric Supply Corp., supplies	27.68
The Hampshire Press, printing arrest blanks	14.00
Geo. A. Head, supplies	5.00
W. D. Huse & Sons, labor	1.50
J. B. Ingram, signs, bases and posts	88.29
Kimball Signs, signs	15.40
Littleford Bros., supplies	7.79
Maher's Bookstore, supplies	1.50
Opechee Park Playgrounds, supplies	5.70
Quimby Drug Store, pictures	.51
Remington Rand Inc., supplies	15.41
R. W. Robinson, M. D., medical service	10.00
Wesley D. Sanborn, labor	209.17
Milo Saunders, service at City Lockup	50.00
Tavern Garage, labor, gas	11.93
Harold Tefft, labor	5.00
Warren & MacKenzie, repairs and signs	57.20
Western Union, time service	18.00
Pay Rolls	27,644.97
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	257.63
	$30,751.49

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	$2,000.00
Transfer from excess and deficiency account to balance	41.53
	$2,041.53

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Mona Lemay, service	41.50
Julia Periard, salary as Public Health Nurse, 1 year	2,000.03
	$2,041.53

SALARIES

Appropriation	$13,800.00
Transfer from excess and deficiency account to balance	345.54
	$14,145.54

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Hon. Charles E. Carroll, service as Mayor six months	$150.00
Hon. Edward J. Gallagher, service as Mayor six months	150.00
Robinson W. Smith, councilman 1 year	50.00
Oscar St. Jacques, councilman 1 year	50.00
Ralph C. Kimball, councilman 1 year	50.00
Geo. C. Stafford, councilman 1 year	50.00
Richard F. Shelley, councilman 1 year	50.00
Frank Sleeper, councilman 1 year	50.00

Charles L. Kimball, assessor 1 year	700.00
J. Grant Quimby, assessor 1 year	600.00
Raymond B. Lakeman, assessor 6 months	300.00
Fred A. Tilton, city solicitor	500.00
Earl Flanders, city clerk 1 year	3,000.00
Ethel M. Aldrich, assisting city clerk 1 year	1,166.00
Lorraine Tate, assistant city clerk 1 year	499.00
Martha E. Johnson, tax collector 10 months	1,500.00
A. Jameson Dinsmoor, tax collector 3 months	347.22
Ruth Duggan, assisting in Tax Collector's office	300.98
Susie Lawrence, assisting in Tax Collector's office 1 year	837.34
Laurette T. Bedard, assisting in Mayor's office 1 year	672.00
Dana Bean, auditor	375.00
Clarence S. Newell, city treasurer 1 year	550.00
L. R. Brown, city physician 1 year	500.00
Matthew Newell, sealer of weights and measures	125.00
Joseph R. Chase, sealer of weights and measures	375.00
A. C. S. Randlett, assessor	300.00
Willis G. Watson, member of Board of Public Works 1 year	100.00
Harry L. Smith, member of Board of Public Works 1 year	100.00
Oscar L. Hoyt, member of Board of Public Works	100.00
Selectmen's Pay Roll	246.00
Board of Supervisors Pay Roll	256.00
Inspectors of Election Pay Roll	96.00
	$14,145.54

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

1936-1937

Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	$50,142.98
Received for tuition and material	5,815.70
	$55,958.68

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Allyn & Bacon, books	$63.02
American Type Founders Sales Corp, mechanic arts	17.38
A. H. Bashaw, repairs	6.50
G. J. Blais, repairs	9.50
Mrs. Ernest P. Brown, transportation	40.00
Byse Insurance Agency, insurance	25.28
Civic Education Service, magazines	79.74
American Book Co., books	16.94
The Arlo Publishing Co., books	1.60
Edward E. Babb & Co., books	31.01
Baker & Taylor Co., books	.84
The Lawrence Baldi Co., supplies	4.00
Beacon Wiper Supply Co., janitor's supplies	5.18
Arthur H. Blanchard Co., repairs	8.19
Boston Music Co., music	23.85
The Boulia Gorrell Lumber Co., repairs and supplies	158.83
Milton-Bradley Co., supplies	23.06
Brodhead-Garrett Co., supplies	11.21
The Bruce Publishing Co., books	4.74
Cambosco Scientific Co., supplies	15.40
Carter, Rice & Co., supplies	42.30
Delisle's Baggage Co., labor and trucking	30.45
Eugene Dietzgen Co. Inc., supplies	376.41
Ginn & Co., books	3.77
John M. Guay Hardware Co., repairs and supplies	32.37
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies	115.23

Henry Holt Co. Inc., books	33.79
Houghton Mifflin Co., books	17.06
Jenney Mfg. Co., fuel	641.78
Laconia Hardware Co., supplies	48.25
J. B. Lippincott Co., books	21.35
Lougee Robinson Co., janitor's supplies	1.50
McGloughlin Iron Fdy. Co., mechanic arts	.90
S. D. McGloughlin Co., fuel	160.20
McGraw-Hill Book Co. Inc., books	3.22
The MacMillan Co., books	22.95
New England Electric Supply Co., mechanic arts	4.15
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., administration	166.40
Orient Spray Co., janitor's supplies	47.55
F. A. Owen Publishing Co., books	3.25
The Palmer Co., supplies	10.91
Palmer-Simpson Co., supplies	8.25
Phillips Paper Co., supplies	13.64
Public Service Co. of N. H., service	938.95
Public Service Co. of N. H., supplies	107.28
Chas. C. Rogers Co., supplies	2.00
Standard Electric Time Co., repairs	42.96
Webster Publishing Co., books	3.96
Wells Publishing Co., books	5.00
West Disinfecting Co., supplies	42.16
Joseph Dauphin, transportation	600.00
Peter Dutile, fuel	497.14
F. H. Faught & Son, supplies	49.63
Carl Fischer Inc., music	7.67
John S. Gilman, Supt., administration	162.46
Gledhill Bros. Inc., supplies	20.13
Charles A. French, supplies	10.50
George A. Head, supplies and repairs	12.51
John F. Hopkins, repairs	1.00
Harry Houston, books	9.19
W. D. Huse & Sons, M. A. supplies	2.21
Hy-gien Laboratories Inc., supplies	24.00

Philip H. James, supplies	22.13
Laconia Electric Shop, supplies and repairs	42.98
Laconia Music Store, supplies	6.05
Lake City Laundry, laundry	1.26
Maher's Bookstore, supplies	109.25
F. C. Merrill, repairs	5.00
Merrimack Farmers Exchange, supplies	2.50
F. X. Michaud, home economics	10.86
M. J. Murphy	74.45
Muzzey & Hopkins, supplies and repairs	136.61
Osgood Globe Corporation, M. A. supplies	13.88
J. A. Payson, repairs	4.00
M. B. Perkins, supplies	48.50
H. A. Peters, home economics	11.77
The Quimby Drug Store, health supervision	1.55
Geo. A. Quimby, health supervision	1.00
Rennie &. Kassner, repairs	3.00
Remington Rand Inc., supplies	8.93
F. S. Roberts, home economics	116.65
J. L. Roberts, fuel	3.25
W. T. Robertson, supplies	6.00
John E. St. Clair, repairs	3.00
R. A. Sanders, repairs	23.46
Chas. Scribner Sons, books	15.91
Shastany & Caron, transportation	607.20
A. W. Spring, repairs	1.50
Story Drug Store, health supervision	3.60
University of Chicago Press, books	6.89
B. G. Walker, repairs	26.42
Willeys Express, trucking	5.01
Teachers Pay Roll	49,745.37
	$55,958.68

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

1937-1938

Appropriation	$127,500.00
Received for tuition and materials	2,275.73
Received from 1937 dog licenses	1,652.86
	$131,428.59

Paid as Follows

Allyn & Bacon, books	$186.23
American Type Founders Sales Corp., M. A. supplies	51.72
Americana Corp, books	119.50
American Education Press, Inc., books	12.23
John F. Austin, repairs	140.00
Roger Avery, labor and material	2.50
W. M. Bisson, repairs and alterations	340.97
G. J. Blais, repairs	2.20
Eugene F. Breton, repairs	85.00
Mrs. Ernest P. Brown, transportation	33.20
Byse Insurance Agency, insurance	427.80
The Canning Studio, repairs and glass	2.25
N. H. Carrignan, repairs	419.00
Civic Education Service, supplies	75.60
Acme Oil Co., fuel	682.99
American Book Co., books	65.20
D. Appleton Century Co., books	1.43
Atlas Products Co., janitor's supplies	19.50
Avery & Saul Co., M. A. supplies	325.48
Edward E. Babb & Co., books and supplies	172.89
Baker & Co., supplies	7.54
Baker & Taylor Co., books	1.60
F. J. Barnard & Co., books	47.66
Beacon Wiper Supply Co., janitor's supplies	65.63

Beckley Cardy Co., books	106.41
Boston Mill Remnants, M. A., supplies	8.60
Boston Music Co., music and supplies	51.85
Boulia Gorrell Lumber Co., M. A. supplies and repairs	785.13
Milton Bradley Co., supplies	397.76
Brodhead-Garrett Co., M. A. supplies	33.80
Browne & Sharpe Mfg. Co., M. A. supplies	7.54
The Bruce Publishing Co., books	9.88
Burroughs Adding Mach. Co., equipment	80.10
Cambosco Scientific Co., supplies	20.85
S. W. Card Mfg. Co., M. A. supplies	3.82
Carter, Rice & Co., M. A. supplies	91.83
Chamberlin Metal Weather Strip Co., alterations	285.00
J. H. Chase Co., janitor's supplies	.50
Cheshire Chemical Co., janitor's supplies	23.03
Citizen Publishing Co., advertising	6.60
F. W. Clay Co., repairs	18.02
Thomas Y. Crowell Co., books	1.71
Denoyer Geppert Co., supplies	2.92
Diamond Match Co., M. A. supplies and repairs	17.15
Eugene Dietzgen Co. Inc., M. A. supplies	88.52
C. B. Dolge Co., janitor's supplies	53.25
Andrew Dutton Co., janitor's supplies and repairs	136.33
Doubleday Doran & Co. Inc., books	24.91
F. C. Foard & Co. Inc., janitor's supplies	6.25
Garden City Publishing Co., books	.90
Gifford Supply Co., janitor's supplies	65.93
Ginn & Co., books	242.33
Gregg Publishing Co., books and supplies	20.93
John M. Guay Hardware Co., M. A. supplies	300.08
J. L. Hammett Co., supplies	921.91
Harcourt, Brace & Co., books	58.96
D. C. Heath & Co., books	37.67
Henry Holt Co. Inc., books	9.59
R. H. Hinkley Co., books	29.50

J. I. Holcomb Mfg. Co., janitor's supplies	49.56
Houghton Mifflin Co., books	7.78
Geo. T. Johnson Co., janitor's supplies	68.75
Laconia Hardware Co., M. A. supplies	285.13
Laconia Plumbing & Heating Supply Co., repairs	.60
Laconia Water Co., service	543.68
J. B. Lippincott, books	3.01
Little, Brown & Co., books	4.93
Longmans, Green & Co., books	2.95
Lougee Robinson Co., janitor's supplies and equipment	276.39
H. A. Manning Co., administration	15.00
McGloughlin Iron Fdy. Co., M. A. supplies	1.00
S. D. McGloughlin Co., fuel	811.12
McGraw, Hill Book Co. Inc., books	65.00
The Macmillan Co., books	225.92
Masury Young Co., janitor's supplies	56.77
Chas. E. Merrill Co., books	4.49
J. B. Miller Keyless Lock Co., supplies	21.54
Miller Falls Co., M.A. supplies	1.08
Moore Machinery Co., M. A. supplies	47.81
New England Electric Supply Co., M. A. supplies	103.15
N. E. Rubber Flooring Co., repairs	12.50
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., administration	220.72
Norton Co., M. A. supplies	4.16
W. W. Norton & Co. Inc., books	1.51
Orient Spray Co., janitor's supplies	134.24
F. A. Owen Publishing Co., supplies	25.50
Page Belting Co., M. A. supplies	11.04
Palmer Simpson Co., M. A. and home economics supplies	81.47
Phillips Paper Co., supplies	137.50
Phillipe Ribbon & Carbon Co., supplies	2.25
J. P. Pitman & Co., M. A. supplies and repairs	149.12
Public Service Co. of N. H., supplies	37.29
Public Service Co. of N. H., service	1,058.51

Rand McNally & Co., books	18.70
Remington Rand Co., labor	25.00
Chas. C. Rogers Co., supplies	4.00
Royal Typewriter Co., equipment and supplies	269.00
Row, Peterson & Co., books	51.23
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., books	5.34
Scott, Foresman & Co., books	136.48
Silver, Burdett & Co., books	369.29
Simonds Saw & Steel Co., M. A. supplies	27.17
Ralph H. Smith Co., equipment and supplies	117.32
Spencer Co. of Boston, janitor's supplies	3.14
Standard Electric Time Co., repairs and supplies	34.66
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co., equipment	60.00
Warren Refining & Chemical Co., janitor's supplies	24.76
Webster Publishing Co., books and supplies	60.22
Welles Publishing Co., books	10.00
West Disinfecting Co., janitor's supplies	209.48
Frank I. Whitcher Co.. supplies	17.67
F. S. Willey Co., books and supplies	3.29
John C. Winston Co., books	82.99
F. W. Woolworth Co., supplies	11.30
World Book Co., books	87.85
Commonwealth Electric & Radio, repairs	4.08
Wilfred Creteau, repairs	102.81
Joseph Dauphin, transportation	498.00
Paul Douglass, taking census	46.85
Lillian P. Dow, member of School Board	19.00
Peter Dutile, fuel and janitor's supplies	1,847.94
Fortin Signs, repairs	4.35
Robert A. Foss, printing and administration	23.50
J. L. Foster, janitor's supplies	62.00
General Biological Supply House, supplies	6.39
John S. Gilman, Supt., administration and other expenses	82.39
Gledhill Bros. Inc., supplies	250.43
Rolland R. Gove, Jr., repairs	43.00

The Gregg Writer, books	6.00
Joe Guay, repairs	562.66
Harper & Bros., books	55.85
George A. Head, supplies and repairs	39.02
Harry Houston, supplies	9.23
Hy-Gien Laboratories, janitor's supplies	42.32
Industrial Steels, Inc., M. A. supplies	30.94
Philip H. James, supplies	63.34
A. A. Jewett & Son, fuel	8.00
Laconia Electric Shop, repairs	1.00
Laconia Music Store, supplies	3.10
A. Philip LaFrance, member of school board	9.00
Laidlaw Bros., books	32.73
Lake City Laundry	2.58
Lakeport Subscription Agcy., magazines	31.05
William Leonard, insurance	115.20
Ernest J. Levasseur, supplies	8.50
Charles E. Lord, repairs	223.13
Lusky, White & Coolidge Inc., M. A. supplies	.80
Lyons & Carnahan, books	8.81
Maher's Bookstore, supplies	273.00
Manual Arts Press, books	.75
Masury-Young Co., janitor's supplies	229.25
Elva McIntyre, member of school board	19.00
Melcher & Prescott Agency, insurance	595.21
F. C. Merrill, repairs	20.00
F. X. Michaud, home economics	7.00
John B. Morin, Agency, insurance	429.45
Harry Morin, picture	1.00
M. J. Murphy, repairs	119.20
Muzzey & Hopkins, M. A. supplies and repairs	445.68
Munsey & Brazil, insurance	193.04
National Safety Council, books	6.00
Thomas Nelson & Sons, books	3.00
N. H. State Treasurer, Supt.'s excess salary	2,400.00
Arthur H. Nighswander, member of school board	28.50

Noble & Noble, books	24.18
Joseph C. Oakes, M. A. supplies	2.45
Rangveld Olsen, repairs	42.50
Osgood Globe Corp, M. A. supplies	25.67
Papercrafters Inc., supplies	58.84
Charles R. Pease, tuning pianos	9.00
H. A. Peters, home economics	7.26
Clarence Philbrick, janitor's supplies	43.00
W. M. Plummer, member of school board	14.00
G. P. Putnam's Sons, books	6.32
Edward H. Quimby, supplies	26.25
A. T. Quinby & Son, M. A. supplies	42.35
Rennie & Kassner, equipment	22.00
J. O. Reynolds & Son, repairs	411.00
Remington Rand Inc., equipment	195.18
E. J. Roberts, member of school board	15.00
F. S. Roberts, home economics	56.78
J. L. Roberts, fuel	851.33
Alcide Roy, trucking	18.00
John E. St. Clair, tuning piano	3.00
R. A. Sanders, janitor's supplies and repairs	143.40
Sanitary Dry Cleaning, janitor's supplies	2.00
Scholastic, supplies	7.50
School Activities Magazine, magazines	2.00
Scott & Williams, M. A. supplies	21.25
J. H. Seeley, janitor's supplies	45.00
Shastany & Caron, repairs and transportation	504.95
Sheet Metal Worker, books	4.00
Story Drug Store, health supervision	14.88
Harold E. Tefft, moving piano	3.00
O. H. Toothaker, supplies	32.14
Vanguard Press, Inc., books	3.28
Joseph H. Valliere, repairs	95.74
Victor Machinery Exchange Inc., M. A. supplies	13.30
B. G. Walker, repairs	858.17
Clifton C. Watts, M. A. supplies	12.00

Western Union, administration	19.70
A. C. Wiles, books	5.73
John Wiley & Sons, Inc., books	26.19
Mrs. Georgianna Yeaton, repairs	15.00
Teachers and Janitors Pay Rolls	54,396.02
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	50,977.11
	$131,428.59

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT

Received from dog licenses	$1,857.50

Paid as Follows

Citizen Publishing Co., advertising	$3.60
Venerant J. Dupont, damage done by dogs	6.00
James E. Evans, killing stray dogs	48.00
James E. Evans, salary as dog officer 1 year	75.00
Earl Flanders, stamped envelopes	13.54
Robert A. Foss, printing dog notices and licenses	28.50
Wheeler & Clark, dog tags	30.00
Balance transfer to School Department	1,652.86
	$1,857.50

FUEL ACCOUNT

Received from Welfare Department fuel furnished	$3,671.50

Paid as Follows

Wilfred E. Clark, sawing wood	$112.50
Cook's Lumber Co., wood	68.00

J. P. Pitman & Co., supplies	.75
A. H. Shaw & Co., wood	401.37
Homer Dutile, wood	559.00
James E. Evans, hauling wood	817.00
F. D. Glines, sawing wood	195.00
W. D. Huse & Sons, sharpening axes	1.25
A. A. Jewett wood,	55.00
Harold Jones, wood	63.00
Clark Kenyon, wood	94.25
Haven Marston, wood	70.00
The Melcher & Prescott Agency, insurance	12.50
John O'Connor, hauling wood	86.50
Joseph C. Oakes, supplies	.80
Dana Tuttle, labor	2.50
W. G. Watson, labor	3.50
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	1,128.58
	$3,671.50

GALE PARK FUND

Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	$1,091.78
Received from C. J. Hayford, Trustee	417.33
	$1,509.11

PAID AS FOLLOWS

G. J. Blais, repairs	$ .45
Laconia Water Co., service and labor	10.00
J. P. Pitman & Co., supplies	3.50
Geo. A. Head, labor and material	18.88
Merrimack Farmers Exch. Inc., supplies	2.17
Ara P. Millette, repairs	1.50
O'Brien & Malouin, labor and repairs	52.00
Alcide Roy, trucking	7.50

Wesley D. Sanborn, labor	6.80
Smith's Lumber Yard, supplies	1.46
B. G. Walker, labor	3.50
D. D. Whittemore, labor and bulbs	74.00
Pay Rolls	620.40
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	706.95
	$1,509.11

HYDRANT SERVICE

Appropriation	$4,200.00

Paid as Follows

Laconia Water Co., service	$3,678.36
Winnipesaukee Water Co., service	400.00
Balance, transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	121.64
	$4,200.00

LEAVITT FUND

Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	$395.83
Received income from trust funds	535.50
	$931.33

Paid as Follows

Laconia Water Co., service	$24.80
Public Service Co. of N. H., service	9.08
Mrs. Dallas Decato, labor	21.40
L. K. Felker, labor and truck	5.00
Melcher & Prescott Agency, insurance	37.50

Munsey & Brazil, insurance	13.50
Muzzey & Hopkins, supplies	3.28
Norman P. Randlett, report	20.00
Street Dept., labor and material	13.34
Harold E. Tefft, grading	100.00
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	683.43
	$931.33

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	$300.00

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Martin A. Haines Camp No. 34	$100.00
Veterans Memorial Committee	200.00
	$300.00

MOTH WORK

Appropriation	$500.00

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Charles J. Beaupre, filing saws	$3.10
John M. Guay Hardware Co., supplies	1.50
Laconia Hardware Co., supplies	1.50
James E. Evans, hauling brush	2.50
Pay Roll	388.50
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	102.90
	$500.00

MOTOR VEHICLE TAX 1937

Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	$2,974.09
Received for permits during year	12,393.82
	$15,367.91

Paid as Follows

Revenue account, estimated receipts	$14,000.00
Ralph Conn, refund	5,39
Albert V. Fisher, refund	2.66
Norman Richards, refund	2.40
William Venne, refund	3.18
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	1,354.28
	$15,367.91

MOTOR VEHICLE TAX 1938

Received for 1938 permits	$1,210.73
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	$1,210.73

SHOE FACTORY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	$60.17
Transfer from excess and deficiency account to balance	118.18
	$178.35

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Byse Insurance Agency, insurance	$48.56
F. W. Clay Co., labor and materials	29.95
Laconia Water Co., service	44.94
Munsey & Brazil, insurance	32.40
Smith's Lumber Yard, lumber	3.80
B. G. Walker, labor	13.10
Pay Roll	5.60
	$178.35

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	$19,000.00

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Public Service of N. H., service	$18,473.83
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	526.17
	$19,000.00

SUPPORT OF POOR

Appropriation	$30,000.00
Received from State of N. H., reimbursements	6,782.85
Received from City of Concord, reimbursements	429.76
Received from Belknap County, reimbursements	426.57
Received from Individual, reimbursements	826.14
	$38,465.32

Paid as Follows

C. S. Abbott, M. D., medical attendance	$91.50
K. Alterman, aid furnished dependents	239.32
A. & P. Self Service, aid furnished dependents	126.73
Lyman B. Avery, aid furnished dependents	50.00
Clarence Bartlett, aid furnished dependents	231.78
Mrs. Chas. Beaupre, aid furnished dependents	10.00
John F. Beede, aid furnished dependents	27.00
George Belanger, aid furnished dependents	20.00
H. E. Belisle, aid furnished dependents	1,622.10
Del A. Bolduc, aid furnished dependents	10.00
Mary Bolduc, aid furnished dependents	75.00
Ovide Bolduc, aid furnished dependents	76.29
Harry Bloomfield, aid furnished dependents	42.90
Dr. Oscar Bloomquist, aid furnished dependents	9.00
Nathan Brody, M. D., aid furnished dependents	1.50
Brooks Farm, aid furnished dependents	7.21
Madison B. Brown, M. D., aid furnished dependents	5.00
Howard Byse, aid furnished dependents	10.00
M. J. Carroll, postage	4.48
A. J. Cantin, aid furnished dependents	1,094.99
Chester J. Chadwick, aid furnished dependents	14.00
Everett R. Chase, aid furnished dependents	90.00
City of Concord, aid furnished dependents	210.88
Harry Clevenson, aid furnished dependents	37.69
Columbia Shoe Store, aid furnished dependents	12.68
Acme Oil Co., aid furnished dependents	75.57
American Oil Co., aid furnished dependents	691.32
Baker & Co., aid furnished dependents	18.02
F. W. Clay Co., aid furnished dependents	1.30
Cranska Thread Co., material for sewing project	45.60
Citizen Publishing Co., printing	9.10
The Warren Fatherbone Co., material for sewing project	9.90
E. S. Goldsmith Co., aid furnished dependents	92.00

The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., aid furnished dependents	26.50
Laconia Furniture Co., aid furnished dependents	44.00
Laconia Water Co., aid furnished dependents	22.08
Oscar A. Lougee Co., aid furnished dependents	296.28
S. D. McGloughlin Co., aid furnished dependents	193.00
Morley Button Mfg. Co., material for sewing project	19.33
J. J. Newberry Co., aid furnished dependents	13.52
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., aid furnished dependents	84.82
Fred A. Pressey & Co., aid furnished dependents	75.00
Public Service Co. of N. H., aid furnished dependents	237.48
Chas. C. Rogers Co., supplies	.80
Sinclair Refining Co., aid furnished dependents	236.11
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., aid furnished dependents	9.00
Texas Oil Co., aid furnished dependents	7.32
Vallee Heating Co., aid furnishing dependents	1.00
Geo. W. Wells Co., aid furnished dependents	179.00
Geo. Conant, aid furnished dependents	10.00
Irene H. Crimmin, service as investigator and mileage	1,229.87
C. C. Dame, aid furnished dependents	120.00
Mrs. Anne Deblois, aid furnished dependents	82.22
Frank Deblois, aid furnished dependents	155.95
Doyle & Smith, aid furnished dependents	16.30
H. H. Downing, aid furnished dependents	84.90
V. F. Drouin, aid furnished dependents	146.46
Dutile & Doucet, aid furnished dependents	34.75
Arthur Dutile, aid furnished dependents	40.00
Peter Dutile, aid furnished dependents	366.31
Earl's Diner, aid furnished dependents	58.75
Economy Market, aid furnished dependents	139.00
Jane Edmands, services rendered	32.00

Lillian Edwards, aid furnished dependents	100.00
Charlotte G. Elliott, aid furnished dependents	110.00
Emanuel & Salta, aid furnished dependents	20.00
Stanley M. Emanuel, aid furnished dependents	41.95
James E. Evans, trucking	52.47
Charles B. Farrar, aid furnished dependents	120.00
Eugenia Fecteau, aid furnished dependents	70.00
Mrs. Ada Fellows, aid furnished dependents	84.34
C. M. Ferry, aid furnished dependents	34.00
C. W. Fifield, aid furnished dependents	9.00
Edith Fillion, aid furnished dependents	214.95
First National Stores, aid furnished dependents	1,319.86
Carlos D. Fisher, aid furnished dependents	10.00
Flanders Farm, aid furnished dependents	509.55
Earl Flanders, aid furnished dependents	4.24
M. L. Flanders, aid furnished dependents	169.69
Mrs. Willis H. Flint, aid furnished dependents	30.00
Elphege Forcier, aid furnished dependents	50.00
Archie A. Ford, aid furnished dependents	66.13
Geo. A. Francoeur, aid furnished dependents	15.00
Fuel Account, fuel furnished	3,595.00
Dr. E. J. Gage, medical attendance	166.00
E. D. Garland, aid furnished dependents	69.00
Ernest Gerard, aid furnished dependents	30.00
Henry J. Gonyer, aid furnished dependents	447.64
Goodnow-Hunt-Pearson, Inc., aid furnished dependents	7.50
A. L. Goodwin, aid furnished dependents	910.94
Grafton County, aid furnished dependents	22.54
Hamel's Market, aid furnished dependents	1,070.15
Dewey Hamilton, aid furnished dependents	18.00
A. D. Hamilton, aid furnished dependents	18.00
Dr. E. J. Hammond, dental work	4.00
Arthur C. Harris, aid furnished dependents	76.18
R. A. Hernandez, aid furnished dependents	41.00
E. P. Hodgdon, medical attendance	12.00

Ethel Hodgdon, aid furnished dependents	10.00
Home Owners Loan Assn., aid furnished dependents	120.00
Thomas E. Horn, aid furnished dependents	15.93
Oscar L. Hoyt, aid furnished dependents	50.00
Park R. Hoyt, M. D., medical attendance	110.00
W. D. Huse & Sons, aid furnished dependents	3.89
Jack's Diner, aid furnished dependents	8.40
A. A. Jewett & Son, aid furnished dependents	10.61
Mrs. Ida Keasor, aid furnished dependents	30.00
Dr. W. A. King, dental work	8.50
J. H. Labbe, aid furnished dependents	185.60
Arthur Labonte, aid furnished dependents	19.27
Joseph Lacasse, aid furnished dependents	5.98
Laconia Diner, aid furnished dependents	5.00
Laconia Hospital, aid furnished dependents	1,225.49
Laconia Police Dept., aid furnished dependents	9.00
Laconia Savings Bank, aid furnished dependents	115.00
Laconia Street Railway, transportation to Gilford Project	3,624.00
Geo. Lacroix, aid furnished dependents	10.00
A. J. LaFrance, M. D., medical attendance	22.00
A. Philip LaFrance, M. D., medical attendance	6.00
Lake City Shoe Store, aid furnished dependents	2.00
M. N. Landau, Inc., aid furnished dependents	6.30
Archille Lapointe, aid furnished dependents	20.00
Mrs. C. A. Laurier, aid furnished dependents	79.68
Arthur Leblanc, aid furnished dependents	347.80
Henry P. Leblanc, aid furnished dependents	382.00
Wilfred Lecour, aid furnished dependents	9.90
Mathilda Lefebvre, aid furnished dependents	70.00
Gedeon Lefebvre, aid furnished dependents	20.00
Wm. Leonard, aid furnished dependents	10.00
Alphonse Levasseur, aid furnished dependents	26.00
L. J. Levasseur, aid furnished dependents	20.00
Marie Levasseur, aid furnished dependents	20.00

Mrs. Rose Loiselle, aid furnished dependents	215.82
Harry A. Lord, aid furnished dependents	63.00
Louie's Market, aid furnished dependents	2,107.97
Geo. P. Lovett, aid furnished dependents	192.00
Edward L. Lydiard, aid furnished dependents	35.25
Emile Marcotte, aid furnished dependents	43.59
Edgar J. Martel, aid furnished dependents	110.50
Etta Martin, aid furnished dependents	312.00
J. W. McCartney, aid furnished dependents	62.50
Abraham Machinest, material for sewing project	253.38
Maher's Bookstore, supplies	1.65
Mass. General Hospital, aid furnished dependents	93.29
Melnick Shoe Store, aid furnished dependents	25.17
Tolford Melvin, aid furnished dependents	207.96
F. A. Michaud, rent of machines for sewing projects	59.50
Leo Michel, aid furnished dependents	90.00
Mrs. H. L. Morgan, sewing machine for sewing project	10.00
Morin Bros., aid furnished dependents	392.98
Aime H. Morin, aid furnished dependents	147.74
Meilla Morin, aid furnished dependents	15.00
Paul E. Morin, aid furnished dependents	506.00
Ralph B. Morrison, aid furnished dependents	5.00
Morrison's Market, aid furnished dependents	501.00
Charles Morse, aid furnished dependents	30.00
F. W. Muzzey, aid furnished dependents	20.40
Melina Nadeau, aid furnished dependents	88.00
N. H. Orphans Home, aid furnished dependents	219.25
Mrs. Fred Noel, aid furnished dependents	312.00
Dr. Armand Normandin, medical attendance	405.50
Dennis O'Shea, aid furnished dependents	51.49
The Outlet Store, aid furnished dependents	46.71
Lucien N. Paquette, aid furnished dependents	490.19
Ed Paradis, aid furnished dependents	46.08
Leona Parnell, aid furnished dependents	14.00

Jos. G. Peel, aid furnished dependents	122.50
Peter Pelletier, aid furnished dependents	25.00
Dr. J. R. Perley, medical attendance	298.00
Nick Peters, aid furnished dependents	12.00
H. L. Pillsbury, aid furnished dependents	18.00
Police Dept. aid furnished dependents	15.00
Alcide Pomerleau, aid furnished dependents	72.00
U. S. Prescott, aid furnished dependents	37.83
Quality Market, aid furnished dependents	63.00
A. T. Quinby & Son, aid furnished dependents	1.40
Quimby Drug Store, aid furnished dependents	4.75
A. C. S. Randlett, salary as Overseer of the Poor	1,454.75
Hazel M. Raymo, aid furnished dependents	50.00
Homer Richard, aid furnished dependents	503.26
F. S. Roberts, aid furnished dependents	329.85
J. L. Roberts, aid furnished dependents	348 75
R. W. Robinson, medical attendance	20.50
Rockingham County, aid furnished dependents	58.50
Sam Rosen, aid furnished dependents	93.35
Dr. Paul R. Roulier, dental work	25.00
Alcide Roy, aid furnished dependents	1.00
St. Charles Orphanage, aid furnished dependents	240.00
Isaac Sakansky, aid furnished dependents	88.00
Frank H. Sanborn, aid furnished dependents	28.53
Harry C. Sanborn, aid furnished dependents	415.39
Helen M. Sanborn, aid furnished dependents	14.00
C. E. Sawyer, aid furnished dependents	21.41
Maurice Sawyer, aid furnished dependents	41.81
C. H. Shaw, aid furnished dependents	48.00
Ed Shaw, aid furnished dependents	90.00
Shell Union Oil Corp., aid furnished dependents	13.63
Shortle's Shoe Store, aid furnished dependents	230.39
A. W. Simoneau, aid furnished dependents	85.00
Sklute's, aid furnished dependents	23.56
Chester L. Smart, medical attendance	91.50
Evelyn Smith, aid furnished dependents	42.88

Maynard M. Smith, dental work	3.00
Smith's Lumber Yard, lumber	19.07
David Snierson, aid furnished dependents	44.15
Yetta Snierson, aid furnished dependents	12.00
South Main Market, aid furnished dependents	24.94
J. Spero, aid furnished dependents	8.25
Fred St. Onge, aid furnished dependents	16.00
State Cancer Com., aid furnished dependents	84.10
Story Drug Store, aid furnished dependents	133.90
B. F. Swain, aid furnished dependents	155.84
G. W. Tarlson, aid furnished dependents	88.00
M. L. Taylor, aid furnished dependents	9.61
Alphonse Theberge, aid furnished dependents	90.00
Frank Thompson, aid furnished dependents	3.50
Town of Sutton, aid furnished dependents	25.00
Alton M. Weeks, aid furnished dependents	15.00
John F. Weeks, aid furnished dependents	20.81
Harry Wells, aid furnished dependents	91.00
L. H. Wilkinson, aid furnished dependents	95.00
Mrs. Sadie Woodman, aid furnished dependents	70.00
D. M. Woodworth, aid furnished dependents	80.00
A. C. Wyatt, aid furnished dependents	20.00
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	.60
	$38,465.32

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation	$16,000.00

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Paid Aged Assistance	$14,577.61
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	1,422.39
	$16,000.00

MUNICIPAL COURT

Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	$591.92
Received for fines and fees	7,495.77
	$8,087.69

PAID AS FOLLOWS

L. R. Brown, medical service	$74.12
Byse Insurance Agency, bond	5.00
Northern Heating & Plumbing Co., supplies	7.90
Theo S. Jewett, service as special justice	3.00
Arthur H. Nighswander, expense acct.	37.42
R. W. Robinson, M. D., medical service	17.12
Tilton & Tilton, complaints and warrants	3.00
Arthur H. Nighswander, service as Probation Officer	300.00
State Fish & Game Dept., fines and fees	33.30
State Motor Vehicle Dept., fines and fees	5,038.00
Earl Flanders, service as clerk	200.00
Harry E. Trapp, service as Justice	1,200.00
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	1,168.83
	$8,087.69

INTEREST

Appropriation	$18,500.00

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Coupons:	
Bridge and Highway Bonds	$1,840.00
City Hall Bonds	828.75
City Improvement Bonds	1,338.75
Improvement Bonds	1,900.00
Sewer and Street Bonds	1,147.50

Pavement and Sidewalk Bonds	1,543.75
School District Bonds	2,784.37
School District Bonds, new building	2,137.50
Serial Notes	462.50
Trust Fund Notes	480.00
Serial notes 1936	475.00
Improvement notes	225.00
Interest on notes	2.223.34
Sewer and Funding bonds	1,060.00
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	53.54
	$18,500.00

MISCELLANEOUS LIABILITIES

Amount due for land damages and unpaid coupons Feb. 15, 1937	$1,414.87

Liabilities Added During Year.

Damage awards:

WATSON ROAD—	
Mable Smith	1.00
Willis G. Watson	1.00
ORCHARD STREET—	
Andrew J. Broadhead	1.00
Charles R. Pease	1.00
Dennis O'Shea Estate	1.00
HOLMAN STREET—	
W. H. Wescott	1.00
Harold E. Wescott	1.00
Dennis O'Shea Estate	1.00

WINNICOASH STREET—	
W. H. Wescott	1.00
Maynard M. Smith	1.00
Dennis O'Shea Estate	1.00
PINE STREET EXTENSION—	
Anna Gagnon	1.00
Georgianna Goupil	1.00
Yvonne Provencal	1.00
Mary L. Provencal	1.00
Frank Lavoie	1.00
P. Lavoie	1.00
Philias Goupil	1.00
Pearl W. Whiteman	1.00
FAIR STREET EXTENSION—	
Tide Water Associated Oil Co.	1.00
State of New Hampshire	1.00
Clara L. Perley	1.00
Marion P. Harriman	1.00
J. Russell Perley	1.00
Cooks Lumber Co.	1.00
Ralph H. Smith Co.	1.00
	$1,440.87

Liabilities Settled:

Coupon paid, No. 111, Sewer and Funding bond	$20.00
Coupon paid, No. 12, Serial notes	37.50
Balance liability, Feb. 15, 1937	1,383.37
	$1,440.87

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

CR.

Department incomes	$528.75
Interest on taxes	4,165.50
Interest on property sold city redeemed	2,401.66
	$7,095.91

DR.

Revenue account, estimated receipts	$6,000.00
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	1.095.91
	$7,095.91

LICENSES

CR.

Received:	
Billiard and Pool	$252.00
Junk Dealers	30.00
Shows	551.00
Milk	344.00
	$1,177.00

DR.

Revenue account estimated receipts	$1,000.00
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	177.00
	$1,177.00

OVERLAY FOR ABATEMENTS

CR.

Balance Feb. 15, 1937	$3,198.12
Amount raised by taxation 1937	3,050.69
Received on 1935 added taxes	4.00
Received on 1936 added taxes	88.00
Received on 1937 added taxes	4,143.76
	$10,484.57

DR.

Amount abated on 1934 taxes	$3.30
Amount abated on 1935 taxes	1,592.08
Amount abated on 1936 taxes	1,310.75
Amount abated on 1937 taxes	4,796.62
Balance liability Feb. 15, 1938	2,781.82
	$10,484.57

NOTES

Balance outstanding Feb. 15, 1937	$100,000.00
Received on notes during year	250,000.00
	$350,000.00

Paid notes during year	$275,000.00
Balance, liability Feb. 15, 1938	75,000.00
	$350,000.00

PAYMENT BRIDGE AND HIGHWAY BONDS

Appropriation	$4,000.00
Paid Bonds No's. 33, 34, 35 and 36	$4,000.00

PAYMENT CITY HALL BONDS

Appropriation	$2,000.00
Paid Bonds No's. 21 and 22	$2,000.00

PAYMENT IMPROVEMENT BONDS

Appropriation	$3,000.00
Paid Bonds No's. 28, 29 and 30	$3,000.00

PAYMENT IMPROVEMENT BONDS

Appropriation	$10,000.00
Paid Bonds No's. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10	$10,000.00

PAYMENT SCHOOL DISTRICT BONDS

Appropriation	$11,250.00
Paid Bonds No's. 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179 and 180	$11,250.00

PAYMENT SERIAL NOTES

Appropriation	$1,500.00
Paid Note No. 10	$1,500.00

PAYMENT SEWER AND FUNDING BONDS

Appropriation	$7,000.00
Paid Bonds No's. 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97 and 98	$7,000.00

PAYMENT TRUST FUND, SERIAL NOTES

Appropriation	$2,000.00
Paid Note No. 9	$2,000.00

PAYMENT SEWER AND ROAD BONDS

Appropriation	$3,000.00
Paid Bonds No's. 34, 35 and 36	$3,000.00

PAYMENT STREET AND SIDEWALK BONDS

Appropriation	$2,500.00
Paid Bonds No's. 22, 23 and 24	$2,500.00

PAYMENT SCHOOL DISTRICT BONDS

PRACTICAL ARTS BUILDING

Appropriation	$3,000.00
Paid Bonds No's. 4, 5, 6	$3,000.00

PAYMENT SCHOOL DISTRICT BOND

2ND ISSUE, PRACTICAL ARTS BUILDING

Appropriation	$750.00
Paid Bond. No. 2	$750.00

PAYMENT SHOE FACTORY NOTES

Appropriation	$2,000.00
Paid Note No. 2	$2,000.00

PAYMENT SCHOOL EQUIPMENT NOTES

Appropriation	$2,000.00
Paid Note No. 2	$2,000.00

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

Amount received during the year	$1,625.00
Paid to Trustees of Trust Funds	$1,625.00

FEES

Received for recording and other fees	$1,391.45
Transfer to excess and deficiency account	$1,391.45

OPECHEE PARK

Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	$314.00
Appropriations	300.00
Transfer from Playground Equipment acct.	764.97
	$1,379.06

Paid as Follows

Robert Ames, labor	$1.00
Boulia-Gorrell Lumber Co., lumber	3.30
Cantin Chevrolet Co., labor	1.70
Cook's Lumber Co., lumber	62.12
Draper Maynard Co., supplies and equipment	71.79
John M. Guay Hdw. Co., supplies	.50
Laconia Hardware Co., supplies	1.35
J. P. Pitman & Co., supplies	88.81
Lewis A. Eastman, labor	37.50
L. K. Felker, labor and truck	553.11
B. T. Hardy, supplies	1.20
W. D. Huse & Sons, supplies	72.81
Caleb McIntyre, labor	12.00
A. T. Quinby, supplies	26.50
Smith's Lumber Yard, lumber and cement	127.98
O. W. Taylor, supplies	15.50
Joseph H. Valliere, labor and material	2.90
Leon Valliere, equipment	16.00
Eber Wein, services as life guard	80.00
Carroll A. Wells, supplies	9.00
Pay Roll	193.99
	$1,379.06

PLAYGROUNDS

Appropriation	$3,650.00
Refund	5.70
	$3,655.70

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Jacob W. Bond, rent on Beach Property	$150.00
Edward E. Babb & Co. Inc., equipment	501.56
Baker & Co., supplies	3.00
Boulia-Gorrell Lbr. Co., lumber	106.06
Cook's Lumber Co.. lumber and cement	16.91
Diamond Match Co., supplies	8.22
Draper-Maynard Co., equipment	71.55
John M. Guay Hardware Co., supplies	4.32
J. P. Pitman & Co., supplies	97.86
Laconia Water Co., labor and service	28.47
F. W. Woolworth Co., supplies	12.50
E. T. Dame, trucking	15.00
Harry Dame, labor and material	22.20
L. A. Dearth, supplies	6.00
B. E. Dodge, labor	6.60
James E. Evans, trucking	5.00
B. T. Hardy, repairs	3.25
John Hobson, transportation	2.25
W. D. Huse & Sons, labor and material	22.44
Huzzey & Hopkins, labor and material	160.55
Charles W. Peterson, labor	115.67
Story Drug Store, supplies	5.15
Joseph H. Valliere, labor and material	18.50
Instructor's Pay Roll	786.00
Transfer to Opechee Park	764.97
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	721.67
	$3,655.70

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	$6,500.00
Paid A. W. Dinsmoor, Treasurer	$6,500.00

PUBLIC WHARF WARD SIX

Appropriation	$200.00
Paid Olive W. Page, rent of Wharf	$200.00

SKATING RINK

Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	$623.67
Appropriation	1,200.00
	$1,823.67

Paid as Follows

Cook's Lumber Co., lumber	$6.22
Laconia Water Co., labor	2.00
Lougee Robinson Co., supplies	15.73
Public Service Co. of N. H., installing lights	52.26
Fuel Acct., fuel	30.00
Muzzey & Hopkins, supplies	3.90
Chellis I. Sanborn, labor and material	12.89
Smith's Lumber Yard, labor and material	14.00
O. W. Taylor, supplies	5.00
B. G. Walker, labor and material	6.97
Pay Rolls, Lakeport and Laconia rinks	1,384.33
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	290.37
	$1,823.67

PUBLIC WHARF, WEIRS

Appropriation	$300.00
Paid Irwin Corporation, rent	$300.00

LAKES REGION DEVELOPMENT

Appropriation	$1,350.00
Paid Lake Region Association	$1,350.00

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

CR.

Insurance Tax	$220.08
R. R. Tax	3,321.07
Savings Bank Tax	14,075.28
Interest and Dividend Tax	9,734.21
	$27,350.64

DR.

Revenue account estimated receipts	$25,000.00
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	2,350.64
	$27,350.64

STATE OF N. H. ATHLETIC FUND

Balance, Feb. 15, 1937	$396.06
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	$396.06

WEIRS FIRE STATION

Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1937	$377.51
Transfer from excess and deficiency account to balance	128.44
	$505.95

Paid as Follows

Leon H. Draper Construction Co., balance due	$490.05
Normand Randlett, architectural services	15.90
	$505.95

VETERANS REUNION

Appropriation	$500.00
Paid N. H. Veterans Ass'n.	$500.00

WEIRS COMFORT STATION

Appropriation	$75.00

PAID AS FOLLOWS

Fred B. Dearborn, labor	$3.60
Palmer-Simpson Co., supplies	3.25
J. P. Pitman & Co., supplies	5.00
Winnipesaukee Water Co., service	25.00
Louis F. Messier, labor and material	16.35
G. W. Tarlson, supplies	4.05
Balance transfer to excess and deficiency acct.	17.75
	$75.00

LACONIA HOSPITAL

Appropriation	$5,000.00
Paid N. Joy Harriman Treasurer	$5,000.00

ACQUEDOCTAN CELEBRATION

Appropriation	$1,000.00
Paid Acquedoctan Celebration Committee	$1,000.00

PROPERTY SOLD CITY FOR TAXES

Balance of amount purchased on 1931 list, Feb. 15, 1937	$205.17
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	$205.17
Balance of amount purchased on 1932 list, Feb. 15, 1937	$390.28
Amount redeemed	65.22
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	325.06
	$390.06
Balance of amount purchased on 1933 list Feb. 15, 1937	$2,564.80
Amount redeemed	$2,521.74
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	43.06
	$2,564.80
Balance of amount purchased on 1934 list, Feb. 15, 1937	$9,625.33
Amount redeemed	$4,236.99
Balance asset, Feb. 15, 1938	5,388.34
	$9,625.33
Balance of amount purchased on 1935 list, Feb. 15, 1937	$22,145.22
Amount redeemed	$7,613.64
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	14,531.58
	$22,145.22

Amount purchased on 1936 list	$26,023.20
Amount redeemed	$4,550.59
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	21,472.61
	$26,023.20
Balance of amount, previously sold, 1932 taxes, paid by city Feb. 15, 1937	$169.08
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	$169.08
Balance of amount, previously sold, 1933 taxes, paid by city, Feb. 15, 1937	$668.65
Amount redeemed	$210.39
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	458.26
	$668.65

REVENUE ACCOUNT

CR.

Estimated receipts:	
1937 motor vehicle fees	$14,000.00
License fees	1,000.00
Interest on taxes	6,000.00
State of New Hampshire	25,000.00
1935 tax assessment	601,241.03
	$647,241.03

DR.

Sundry appropriations	$644,190.34
Overlay for abatements	3,050.69
	$647,241.03

TAXES, 1933

Amount uncollected Feb. 15, 1937	$5.78
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	$5.78

TAXES, 1934

Amount uncollected Feb. 15, 1937	$294.80
Amount abated	$3.30
Amount collected during year	211.40
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	80.10
	$294.80

TAXES, 1935

Amount uncollected Feb. 15, 1937	$2,669.71
Amount of added tax	4.00
	$2,673.71
Amount abated	$1,592.08
Amount collected during year	747.70
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	333.93
	$2,673.71

TAXES, 1936

Amount uncollected Feb. 15, 1937	$62,226.99
Amount of added tax	88.00
	$62,314.99

Amount abated	$1,310.75
Amount collected during year	57,741.50
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	3,262.74
	$62,314.99

TAXES, 1937

Amount committed for collection	$601,241.03
Amount of added tax	4,143.76
	$605,384.79

Amount abated	$ 4,796.62
Amount collected during year	517,442.93
Balance, asset Feb. 15, 1938	83,145.24
	$605,384.79

RENT OF PARKING SPACE

Appropriation	$425.00

Paid as Follows

The Lawrence Baldi Co., rent of parking lot	$150.00
Frank Picard, rent of parking lot	75.00
Robert Wagner, rent of parking lot	200.00
	$425.00

WYATT PARK

Appropriations	$900.00

Paid as Follows

Edward E. Babb & Co., equipment	$33.99
Cook's Lumber Co., cement	2.40
The Diamond Match Co., cement and lumber	4.45
J. P. Pitman & Co., supplies	10.65
Maher's Bookstore, supplies	1.70
A. T. Quinby & Son, supplies	15.00
L. K. Felker, labor and truck	25.55
Josephine Gilman, 24 loads grade	2.40
Thomas J. Snow, 149 loads grade	14.90
O. W. Taylor, supplies	4.75
Joseph H. Valliere, supplies	1.10
Pay Roll	441.01
Balance unexpended Feb. 15, 1938	342.10
	$900.00

INVENTORY OF CITY PROPERTY

Gale Library and fund	$170,000.00
Library lot	21,000.00
Opechee Park, North Main street	10,000.00
Street Department	25,443.00
Engineering Department	4,800.00
Street Sprinkling Department	2,880.00
Cost of Sewers	230,385.54
Sewer Department	470.00
Fire Department	30,000.00
Furniture, safes, and books in Mayor's and City Clerk's office and City Council room	2,000.00
City Hall property	$36,000.00
Furniture and safe in Assessor's and Tax Collector's offices	500.00
Church Street bridge	44,242.60
Elm Street bridge	21,079.97
Main Street bridge	21,658.25
Messer Street bridge	19,000.00
Fair Street bridge	30,000.00
High School building and furniture, Academy Street	40,000.00
Bowman Street building	6,000.00
Harvard Street building and lot	25,000.00

Gilford Avenue building and lot	8,000.00
Washington Street building and lot	14,000.00
Mechanic Street building and lot	14,000.00
Batchelder Street building and lot	14,000.00
New High school building and equipment	285,000.00
Practical Arts building and equipment	135,000.00
Pearl Street grounds	6,000.00
Horn lot	400.00
The Weirs school building	1,500.00
Philbrook land	2,000.00
Philbrick land and building	1,000.00
Car Shop property	20,000.00
Brawn Block	2,500.00
Wyatt Park	3,000.00
Wilcomb Farm	5,000.00
	$1,251,859.36

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable Edward J. Gallagher, Mayor, and the City Council, Laconia, N. H.:

Gentlemen:

Having completed the audit of the financial accounts of the City of Laconia for the fiscal year ending February 15, 1938, I present the following Statements showing the financial condition of the City as of that date.

Exhibit I—Appropriation Account year ended February 15, 1938.

Exhibit II—Excess and Deficiency Account.

Exhibit III—Balance Sheet as of February 15, 1938.

Exhibit IV—Serial Debt as of February 15, 1938.

The following items appearing in the balance sheet are commented upon as follows:

ASSETS

Cash $20,042.42

This cash balance was verified by the various bank statements with the records of the City Treasurer and compared with the ledger of the City Clerk: an audit of each monthly draft is made by the City Auditor as a final check upon all bills before payment is made by the Treasurer.

Property Sold to City for Taxes $41,965.82

During the fiscal year ending February 15, 1938, tax payers redeemed taxes to leave the above amount due the City.

Accounts Receivable Taxes $86,827.79

The Collector's record of unpaid taxes was examined by me and compared with the records kept by the City Clerk; at the time of the resignation of Martha E. Johnson as Collector of Taxes, a complete audit of the entire accounts was made by the State Tax Commission Office, a detailed statement of which may be found in another section of the City Report.

Warrants from the Board of Assessors to the City Tax Collector covering the commitment of all taxes was examined and all abatements were examined to see that they were approved by the Board of Assessors.

Account Receivable—

Balance Due From Martha E. Johnson $7,096.24

The report of the audit by the State Tax Commission Office showed a shortage in cash in the office of Tax Collector Martha E. Johnson of $22,096.24; of this amount, $15,000 has been paid to the City by the Bonding Company with the provision that the City of Laconia agrees to faith-

fully and diligently prosecute to judgment against Martha E. Johnson an action in the name of the City of Laconia, New Hampshire as plaintiff for the recovery of $22,-096.24, whether by the action now pending in the New Hampshire Superior Court or by other appropriate action, and that the City will use due diligence in collecting the amount of any judgment recovered in any such action; and in case the said action against said Martha E. Johnson results in the entry of a judgment in favor of Johnson or a final adjudication in her favor, adjudicating and deciding that said Johnson is not liable to the City on account of the apparent shortage in her accounts hereinbefore referred to, the City agrees that it will forthwith repay to the Bonding company the sum of $15,000. herewith paid to the City by the Surety, or such part thereof as it shall be adjudged in such action does not represent a liability of said Johnson to the City. In any case, the City will pay all costs, damages and attorney's fees which may at any time accrue in connection with the said action, and will hold the Surety harmless in connection therewith.

Out of any monies recovered from said Johnson or from any other persons other than the Surety as a result of such action or otherwise, which may be applicable to the said claim of the City against said Johnson, the City, will, after retaining the sum of $7,096.24, pay any balance coming into its hands to the Surety and will thereupon, upon request of the Surety, assign to or upon the order of the Surety the said judgment and all of its rights against said Johnson or against any other person or persons by virtue thereof.

LIABILITIES

Miscellaneous Liabilities $1,383.37

This account remained at practically the same amount as last year.

Leavitt Fund $683.43

This account was examined and verified.

Credit Balance $11,843.73

The above amount represents the excess of current assets over current liabilities; this amount is greater than the excess of last year by the sum of $8,570.17 due to the fact that a great amount of time was spent by the Mayor and Council with the heads of the different departments in an effort to obtain accurate amounts needed to carry on the various Departments during the year; this method showed unusual results for there was only $423.74 in overdrafts during the year

The Departments of the City are to be congratulated upon their cooperation with the Mayor and City Council in making such financial statement possible.

Motor Vehicle Taxes 1938 $1,210.73

The amount of Motor Vehicle Fees received by the City Clerk was checked and verified with the receipts of the City Treasurer; this amount is smaller than that of last year by the sum of $1,763.36 due to the change in the date of Motor Vehicle Registration.

Notes $75,000.00

The above amount of notes represents money borrowed in anticipation of unpaid taxes on short term notes to meet the current expenses of the City; this amount of unpaid notes shows a decrease of $25,000 in the amount due at the end of the last fiscal year.

Unexpended Appropriations $62,553.52

Appropriations made during the year were verified with the records of the City Council and expenditures were properly approved by Treasury Warrants; all transfers were approved by the Mayor and Council.

A full itemized account of the appropriations, receipts, transfers and unexpended appropriations may be found in Exhibit 1.

SERIAL DEBT

The Serial Debt outstanding as of February 15, 1938 is detailed in Exhibit IV of this report and shows a Net Debt of $421,750.00 as compared to one of $475,750.00 on February 15, 1937; this represents a decrease of $54,000 in the Debt this year as compared to an increase of $78,000 in the previous year.

This amount of decrease in the Serial Debt together with the decrease of $25,000 in Notes Unpaid make a fine showing for the Mayor and Council for the year just ended.

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

The following statement of *Trust Funds* was verified by examining all pass books of Savings Banks and securities held by the Trustees and by checking all the expenditures with the Savings bank books. All receipts and expenditures are recorded properly on their records.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS

Trust Funds on Hand February 15, 1937	$49,466.09
Trust Funds received during year	1,625.00
Unexpended Interest on hand February 15, 1937	3,032.45
Interest received during year	1,735.76
	$55,859.30

Amount of interest expended during year	$ 1,813.35
Amount of interest unexpended February 15, 1938	2,954.86
Principal of Trust Funds on hand—Bonds	10,000.00
Principal of Trust Funds on hand—Savings Bank	40,991.09
Principal of Trust Funds on hand—2 Shares Water Co. Stock	100.00
	$55,859.30

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

The books of the Treasurer were examined and the balance was verified by statement from the bank. All expenditures were properly vouched for.

I wish to express my appreciation for all courtesies extended me during the course of my examination by all the Departments; also to commend all Departments for their fine showing during the past fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANA S. BEANE,
Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the accompanying balance sheet and statement of Serial Debt reflect the financial condition of the City of Laconia, as described by its books at the close of the fiscal year ended February 15, 1938. I further certify that I have audited the income and expense accounts of the City for the past year and have found them correct as detailed in my report submitted herewith.

DANA S. BEANE,
Auditor.

Exhibit I

CITY OF LACONIA

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

Year Ended February 15, 1938

	Balances and Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Total Credits	Cash Payments	Transfers	Total Charges	Unexpended Balances
Aged Dependents	$16,000.00			$16,000.00	$14,577.61		$14,577.61	$1,422.39
City Engineering	6.80		1,598.26	1,605.06	1,605.06		1,605.06	
Fire Department	22,000.00	273.83		22,273.83	22,015.01	258.82	22,273.83	
Health Department	3,000.00			3,000.00	2,960.44	39.56	3,000.00	
Highways & Bridges	96,575.39	2,241.57		98,816.96	90,017.08		90,017.08	8,799.88
Interest	18,500.00			18,500.00	18,446.46	53.54	18,500.00	
Laconia Hospital	5,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00	
Maintenance City Hall	2,400.00			2,400.00	2,306.27	93.73	2,400.00	
Memorial Day	300.00			300.00	300.00		300.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	8,000.00		36.67	8,036.67	8,036.67		8,036.67	
Moth Work	500.00			500.00	397.10	102.90	500.00	
Playgrounds	3,650.00	5.70		3,655.70	2,934.03		2,934.03	721.67
Police Department	30,751.49			30,751.49	30,493.86	257.63	30,751.49	
Public Health Nurse	2,000.00		41.53	2,041.53	2,041.53		2,041.53	
Salaries	13,800.00		345.54	14,145.54	14,145.54		14,145.54	
Schools 1936	50,142.98	5,815.70		55,958.68	55,958.68		55,958.68	
Schools 1937	127,500.00	3,928.59		131,428.59	80,451.48		80,451.48	50,977.11
Sewer Maintenance	170.50	138.50	4,175.66	4,484.66	4,484.66		4,484.66	
Shoe Factory	60.17		118.18	178.35	178.35		178.35	
Skating Rink	1,823.67			1,823.67	1,533.30		1,533.30	290.37

Exhibit I

CITY OF LACONIA

APPROPRIATIONS ACCOUNTS—*Continued*

Year Ended February 15, 1938

	Balances and Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Total Credits	Cash Payments	Transfers	Total Charges	Unexpended Balances
Street Lighting	19,000.00			19,000.00	18,473.83	526.17	19,000.00	
Support of Poor	30,000.00	8,465.32		38,465.32	38,464.72	.60	38,465.32	
Aquedoctan Celebrat'n	1,000.00			1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Opechee Park	614.09		764.97	1,379.06	1,379.06		1,379.06	
County Tax	146,543.34			146,543.34	146,543.34		146,543.34	
Hydrant Service	4,200.00			4,200.00	4,078.36	121.64	4,200.00	
Lake Region Devel.	1,350.00			1,350.00	1,350.00		1,350.00	
Payment of:								
Bridge&Highway Bds.	4,000.00			4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00	
City Hall Bonds	2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Improvement Bonds	3,000.00			3,000.00	3,000.00		3,000.00	
Improvement Bonds	10,000.00			10,000.00	10,000.00		10,000.00	
School District Bonds	11,250.00			11,250.00	11,250.00		11,250.00	
Practical Arts Bonds	3,750.00			3,750.00	3,750.00		3,750.00	
School Equipm't Notes	2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Shoe Factory Notes	2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Serial Notes	1,500.00			1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00	
Sewer & Funding Bds.	7,000.00			7,000.00	7,000.00		7,000.00	
Sewer & Road Bonds	3,000.00			3,000.00	3,000.00		3,000.00	
Street & Sidewalk Bds	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	

Exhibit I

CITY OF LACONIA

APPROPRIATIONS ACCOUNTS—*Continued*

Year Ended February 15, 1938

	Balances and Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Total Credits	Cash Payments	Transfers	Total Charges	Unexpended Balances
Trust Fund Notes	2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00	
Public Library	6,500.00			6,500.00	6,500.00		6,500.00	
Public Wharf Ward 6	200.00			200.00	200.00		200.00	
Public Wharf Weirs	300.00			300.00	300.00		300.00	
Rent of Parking Space	425.00			425.00	425.00		425.00	
State Educational Tax	3,814.00			3,814.00	3,746.00	68.00	3,814.00	
State Tax	40,976.00			40,976.00	40,976.00		40,976.00	
Veterans Reunion	500.00			500.00	500.00		500.00	
Weirs Comfort Station	75.00			75.00	57.25	17.75	75.00	
Weirs Fire Station ..	377.51		128.44	505.95	505.95		505.95	
Wyatt Park Impr'vm't	900.00			900.00	557.90		557.90	342.10
	$712,955.94	$20,869.21	$7,209.25	$741,034.40	$676,940.54	$1,540.34	$678,480.88	$62,553.52

Exhibit II

CITY OF LACONIA

EXCESS and DEFICIENCY

Year Ended February 15, 1938

Credits

Credit Balance February 15, 1937	$3,273.56	
Miscellaneous Liabilities Settled	57.50	
Fees	1,391.45	
Fuel Account	1,128.58	
Licenses	177.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,095.91	
Motor Vehicle Tax	1,354.28	
Municipal Court	1,168.83	
State of New Hampshire	2,350.64	
Fire Department	258.82	
Health Department	39.56	
Interest	53.54	
Maintenance City Hall	93.73	
Moth Work	102.90	
Police Department	257.63	
Street Lighting	526.17	
Support of Poor	.60	
Weirs Comfort Station	17.75	
Hydrant Service	121.64	
State Educational Tax	68.00	
Total Credits		$13,538.09

Debits

Fair Street Extension Transfer	$700.00	
Strafford Street Drain	298.00	
Miscellaneous Liabilities Added	26.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	36.67	
Public Health Nurse	41.53	
Salaries	343.54	
Shoe Factory	118.18	
Weirs Fire Station	128.44	
Total Debits		$ 1,694.36
Total Credits		$13,538.09
Credit Balance		$11,843.73

Exhibit III

CITY OF LACONIA

BALANCE SHEET

Year Ended February 15, 1938.

Current Assets

Cash		$20,042.42
Property Sold to City for Taxes:		
List 1931	$205.17	
List 1932	325.06	
List 1933	43.06	
List 1934	5,388.34	
List 1935	14,531.58	
List 1936	21,472.61	
		41,965.82
Taxes Paid By City:		
List 1932	169.08	
List 1933	458.26	
		627.34
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes 1933	5.78	
Taxes 1934	80.10	
Taxes 1935	333.93	
Taxes 1936	3,262.74	
Taxes 1937	83,145.24	
		86,827.79
Account Receivable:		
Balance Due from Martha E. Johnson—Difference between Shortage and Bond Payment		7,096.24
		$156,559.61

Current Liabilities

Miscellaneous Liabilities	$1,383.37	
Gale Park Fund	706.95	
Leavitt Fund	683.43	
Motor Vehicles 1938	1,210.73	
Notes	75,000.00	
Overlay for Abatements	2,781.82	
State Athletic Fund	396.06	
Aged Dependents	1,422.39	
Highways & Bridges	8,799.88	
Playgrounds	721.67	
Schools	50,977.11	
Skating Rink	290.37	
Wyatt Park Improvements	342.10	
Total Current Liabilities		$144,715.88
Balance excess of current assets over current liabilities		$11,843.73

Exhibit IV

CITY OF LACONIA

SERIAL DEBT

Year Ended February 15, 1938.

Total Serial Debt	$421,750.00	
Factory Improvement Notes		$ 8,000.00
Bridge & Highway Bonds		44,000.00
City Hall Bonds		18,000.00
Improvement Bonds		30,000.00
School District Bonds		56,250.00
Serial Notes		7,000.00
Sewer & Funding Bonds		19,000.00
Sewer & Road Bonds		24,000.00
Street & Pavement Bonds		30,000.00
Trust Fund Serial Notes		10,000.00
School District Bonds—1935		67,500.00
City Improvement Bonds		90,000.00
School Equipment Notes		18,000.00
	$421,750.00	$421,750.00

Vital Statistics

Births Registered in the City of Laconia for the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex & Condition: Male	Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Jan. 1	Howard Alan	M		L	2		Robert A. Hoisington	Regina G. Martell		Laconia	Tool maker	Springfield, Vt.	Springfield, Vt.
4	Jean		F	L	1		Francis Macomber	Rita Stinson		Laconia	Forestry	Westford, Vt.	Milford
5	Elden Harold	M		L	3		Joseph H. Seeley	Laura E. Richards		Laconia	Dry Cleaner	Hamilton, Mass	Rowley, Mass.
6	Joseph Stephen	M		L	1		John R. Ferley	Melba Beagle		Laconia	Physician	Laconia	Rose Creek Minn
7	Gloria Ann		F	L	2		Lewis H. Davis	Elizabeth J. Chase		Laconia	Laborer	New Hampton	Meredith
8	Shirley Arlene		F	L	6		Levi Mercier	Ethel Ovitt		Laconia	Mechanic	Fairfield, Vt.	Fairfield, Vt.
9	Joseph Ronald	M		L	10		Joseph E. Morin	Aldea M. Dubois		Laconia	Lumberman	Canada	North'pton Mass
9	Robert	M		L	2		Richard T. Moulton	Carrie E. Wilson		Tilton	Winder	Alton	Franklin
10	Mildred Eva		F	L	1		Rudolph B. Brown	Ruby L. Conger		Tilton	Radio man	Tilton	Norfolk, N. Y.
10	Shiela Madaleine		F	L	3		Edward J. Dupont	Velma E. Longee		Laconia	Chauffeur	Laconia	Ashland
12	Patricia Alma		F	L	7		Narcisse L. Breton	Marie B. Valliere		Laconia	Mechanic	Laconia	Laconia
13	Martha Pearl		F	L	2		Harold T. Foley	Mildred E. Cheever		Laconia	Shovel Oper.	Wilton	New Boston
13	Edwin William	M		L	1		William B. Hidden	Christine Johnson		Tamworth	Mechanic	Tamworth	Tamworth
14	William Henry	M		L	3	White	James H. Young	Edith M. Wiley	White	Laconia	Truckdriver	Laconia	Dover
21	Joan Ann		F	L	3		James J. Collins	Yvonne A. Seren		Franklin	Garageman	Franklin	Tilton
21	Donald Richard	M		L	1		Wm. J. Champagne	Florida Landry		Laconia	Dairyman	Laconia	Canada
22	Wayne Earl	M		L	1		Phil H. Clow	Marjorie O. Clifford		Laconia	Salesman	Lakeport	Franklin
23	Gwendolyn Rebecca		F	L	1		Ralph S. Moulton	Dorothy E. Yeo		Tilton	Farmer	Tilton	Lakeport
27	Raymond Edward	M		L	1		Roy E. Finoff	Eva M. Giguere		Laconia	Truckdriver	St.Johnsbury Vt.	Lakeport
28	Maurice Paul	M		L	4		Peter Perry	Beatrice Ouellette		Laconia	Laborer	Prince Edw. Is.	Laconia
29	Cleo Rachel		F		4		Roland Houle	Clemence Caron		Laconia	Laborer	Belmont	Laconia
Feb. 1	Raymond Oliva	M		L	8		Nestor J. Grenier	Ora M. Martel		Laconia	Boxmaker	St.Johnsbury Vt.	Canada
3	John Winfield	M		L	1		Edw. H. Mudgett	Mary E. Batchelder		Laconia	Carpenter	Laconia	London
6	Loraine Theresa		F	L	4		Maurice A. Cote	Rosanna Chabot		Laconia	Baker	Somersworth	Laconia
6	Raymond Louis	M		L	1		Louis J. Emerson	Gertrude M. Sweett		Laconia	Truckdriver	Salisbury	Laconia
6	Judith Ann		F	L	1		Almon R. Watson	Ruth M. Foss		Laconia	Truckdriver	Lakeport	Rochester
6	Marlene Joan		F	L	1		Wilfred J. Nadeau	Frances C. Friss		Laconia	Ins. Agent	St.Johnsbury Vt.	Hudson, N. Y.
8	Cecelia Doris Girard		F	L	2			Irene Girard					Laconia
10	Robert Levi	M		L	1		Walter L. Hoyt	Keska V. Clow		Laconia	Laborer	Sanbornton	Laconia

	11	Donna Fay		F	L	1		Winston D. MacPhee	Ruth A. Merrill		Bristol	Mechanic	Andover	E. Hebron
	11	Lawrence David Jr.	M		L	4		Lawrence D Hayford	Katherine Desmond		Chocorua	Hotel owner	Cambridge,Mass	Jamaica Pl.Mass
	12	David Allen	M		L	3		William A. Jerome	Irene R. Merrill		Laconia	Farmer	Highgate, Vt.	Nashua
	13	Ernest Avery	M		L	1			Alice Avery					Winnisquam
	13	Robert Wendell	M		L	4		Arlin A. Hildreth	Beatrice I. Brown		Laconia	Musician	Newport, R. I.	Groveland, Mass
	13	David Holman	M		L	3		Malcolm Harrington	Helen L. Holman		Laconia	Civil Eng.	W. Campton	White Co., Ind.
	15	Mary Ellen		F	L	1		Maxwell P. Dodds	Ethel I. Blanchette		Laconia	Draftsman	Whitefield	Concord
	15	John Bernard	M		L	1		John A. Hoey	Yvonne Elie		Laconia	Draftsman	Whitefield	Manchester
	18	Rita Claudette		F	L	2		Charles Virgin	Ora Cormier		Laconia	Painter	Concord	Laconia
	19		M		L	14		Guy B. Huckins	Blanche G. Hawkins		Northfield	Farmer	New Hampton	Ashland
	19	Gertrude Leona		F		1		Gerard R. Camary	Leona G. Provencal		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Laconia
	20	Yvonne Marie		F		4		Paul B. Belanger	Rose A. Picard		Laconia	Laborer	Canada	St.Johnsbury Vt.
	20	Ronald Clyde	M		L	1		Clyde Stead	Gertrude L. McAdoo		Laconia	Shoeworker	Newfoundland	Sa[illegible]us, Mass.
	20	Richard Raymond	M		L	1		Raymond E. Adams	Mildred G. Blake		Laconia	Labor	Lakeport	Ctr. Harbor
	21	Wayne Seldon	M		L	1		Maurice S. Ladd	June A. Fielders		Laconia	Truckdriver	Laconia	Franklin
	23	Chester Joseph	M		L	1		Jesse P. Allen	Violet E. Lareau		Meredith	Barber	Meredith	No. Woodstock
	24	Carol Helene		F	L	2		Carl E. Stinson	Irene D. Adams		Laconia	Mechanic	New Brunswick	Greenbush, Mass
	25	Laura Mabel		F	L	1		Walter C. Shortle	Edna Phelps		Laconia	Chemist	Laconia	Gilford
	27	David Huntoon	M		L	6	White	Donald W. Pease	Ruby E. Huntoon	White	Laconia	Salesman	Rochester	Kittery, Me.
	28	Priscilla Jane		F	L	3		Raymond W. Clough	Doris Breton		Conway	Lineman	Moultonboro	Laconia
✓	Mar. 2	Robert Ernest	M		L	1		Robert S. Monahan	Alice Haynes		Laconia	Forester	Pawtucket, R. I.	Monson, Mass.
	2	Robert Lee	M		L	1		Ernest A. Faris	Yvonne L. Fournier		Laconia	Needlewkr.	Nashua	Fall River,Mass
	10	Gerald Donald	M		L	2		Alexander LaPierre	Victoria A. Cruk		Laconia	Truck driver	Laconia	Adams, Mass.
	10	Richeen		F	L	1		Richard H Thompson	Lucille R. Harvey		Meredith	Salesman	Harrison, Me.	Ashland
	14	Norman Edw. Gonyer	M		L	1		Eugene Grenier	Irene G. Gonyer		Laconia	Shoemaker		Laconia
	14	John Clayton	M		L	1		John S. Hobson	Ruth Walker		Laconia	Instructor	Concord	Keene
	15	Rose Carol		F	L	3		Harry E. Cummings	Maude S. Davis		Tamworth	Expressman	Tamworth	Ossipee
	15	Dorothy Muriel		F	L	3		Everett C. Lord	Lillian F. Jordan		Laconia	Lineman	Acton, Me.	W. Fairlee, Vt.
	16	Edward George	M		L	2		Vinal A. Burke	Methel E. Sinclair		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Lawrence, Mass.
	17	Betty Jane		F	L	5		Archie F. Blake	Ethel M. Hook		Laconia	Laborer	Lakeport	Colebrook
	19	Marjorie Elizabeth		F	L	2		Charles O. Shattuck	Florence O. Goodwin		Laconia	Laborer	Concord	Laconia
	21	Gary Daniel Moses	M		L	1			Ruth A. Moses					Meredith
	22	Robert Maurice	M		L	5		Percy Wright	Germaine Roberts		Laconia	Salesman	Canaan	Canada
	23	Patricia Ann Lavertue		F	L	1			Veronica I. Lavertue					Lakeport
	24	Sterrett Freston	M		L	2		Guy A. Sleeper	Leah M. Johnson		Laconia	Contractor	Laconia	Wilmot Flat
	27	Carlene Freda Davis		F	L	1		Carl F. Dolloff	Margaret E. Davis		Gilford	Road Boss		Gilford
	27	Sylvia Grace		F	L	2		Leroy E. Ham	Florence L. Haley		Tuftonboro	Truck driver	Acton, Me.	Tuftonboro
	28	Rachel Alice		F	L	10		Irenee Martel	Yvonne Sevigny		Laconia	Mechanic	Canada	Canada
	29	Byron Austin	M		L	1		Richard D. Milliken	Elizabeth A. Gilson		Laconia	Office workr	No Berwick, Me	Manchester
	29	Leo	M		L	6		Albert Vaillancourt	Dorothy Locke		Laconia	Laborer	Quebec	Laconia

BIRTHS—*Continued*

Date of birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex & Condition: Male	Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
30	Bruce Ronald	M		L	3		Roland R. Bowles	Lillian F. Walker		Tamworth	Truck driver	Plymouth	Wonalancet
31	Joseph Normand	M		L	4		Joseph H. Labbe	Mary B. Labbee		Laconia	Truck driver	Canada	Canada
Apr. 1	Marie		F	L	4		Raymond E. Mitchell	Marion A. Cull		Bristol	Hotel owner	Charlest'n Mass.	Concord, Mass.
5	Patricia Anne	F		L	1		Hector A. Boushey	Lorraine Guilbauld		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Bow
6	Richard Kenneth	M		L	1		F. Kenneth Weeks	M. Theresa Corcoran		Gilford	Milkman	Gilford	Lowell, Mass.
6	Loretta Lock		F	L	6		Albert P. Caruso	Gracia Crooker		Laconia	Meat cutter	Italy	Gilford
7	Lawrence Worley	M		L	1		Luther W. Jackson	Kathleen C. Davison		Gilford	Hotel Mgr.	Carrollton, Ga.	Woodsville
8	Marina Demetres		F	L	3		Demetrius Sobleros	Demofele Bacales		Laconia	Mechanic	Greece	Greece
8	Frances Evangeline		F	L	7		Clifford K. Marshall	Emma Cunningham		Laconia	Salesman	Lancaster	Franklin
12		M		L	1		Percy L. Abbott	Edna E. Brown		Meredith	Truck driver	Sandwich	Franklin
13	Patricia Helen		F	L	1		Alfred S. Webber	Irene M. Kranz		Laconia	Woodworker		Franklin
14	Annette Emma		F	L	2		Victor L. Hamel	Violette E. Soucier		Laconia	Clerk	Laconia	Worcester, Mass
19	Norman Charles	F		L	4		Ericson Foote	Bertella N. Stevens		Laconia	Gas Station	Littleton	Lakeport
22	Norma Arline		F	L	3		Robley E. Davis	Bernice Chamberlain		Laconia	Salesman	Moultonboro	Ashland
23	Patricia Ann		F	L	1		John N. Taylor	Dorothy Mellin		Laconia	Gas Sta. owr	Manchester	Nashua
24	Michael Dennis	M		L	4	White	Joseph W. Seymour	Irene E. Landry	White	Laconia	Auditor	Laconia	Ashland
25	Harry Edward	M		L	2		Harold E. Garland	Eletha E. Bonner		Tilton	Trackman	Sanbornville	Plymouth
25	Marilyn Cora		F	L	4		Elwood H. Foley	Marie A. Johnson		Laconia	Laborer	Stockholm, Me.	Lakeport
25	Richard Kenneth	M		L	1		Kenneth H. Horne	Arleen E. Ring		Alton	Laborer	Lemington, Me.	Belmont
27	Richard Cleveland	M		L	1			Irene G. Tuttle					Marquette, Mich
28	Sandra Ann		F	L	1		Robert K. Fisher	Marion N. Hamilton		Laconia	Student	Laconia	Lakeport
28	Gordon	M		L	1		Warren W. B. Hill	Delores O. Cox		Tilton	Bldg. mover	Tilton	Franklin
29	Ramona Joyce		F	L	1		Preston C. Ordway	Joyce C. Allen		Holderness	Mill hand	Rumney	N. Thetford, Vt.
30			F	L	7		Joseph Begin	Madeline Duval		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Laconia
May 3	Lynne Adrea		F	L	1		John D. Loomis	Anita A. Flanders		Laconia	Contractor	Springfield, Mass	Somerv'le Mass.
4	Barbara Marie		F	L	1		Everett R. Chase	Marie I. Sharon		Laconia	Laborer	Meredith	Northfield
5	Marie Therese C.		F	L	4		Delphis Baillargeon	Alexandrine Daval		Laconia	Farmer	Canada	Canada
5	Nancy Deborah		F	L	1		Norman Weeks	Dorothy Flanders		Dover	Investigator	Gilmanton	Lakeport
9	Phyllis Irene		F	L	1		Albert F. Lacroix	Ruby I. Howe		Laconia	Foreman	Laconia	Canaan

	10	Jane Louise		F	L	1		Aga B. Millette	Cora Clow	Portsmouth	Machinist	Lakeport	Lakeport
	11	Richard Ernest	M		L	2		Roland B. Joyal	Meleda Masse	Laconia	Woodworker	Laconia	Franklin
	11	Jane Edna		F	L	1		Roy W. Murgatroy	Edna V. Johnson	Laconia	Sexton	Franklin	Gilford
	13	James Winslow	M		L	1		Almon E. Carter Jr.	Frances A. Martin	Ctr Sandwich	Laborer	Sandwich	Ctr. Sandwich
	14	Charles Bradley	M		L	3		Raymond C. Smith	Dorothea P. Gage	New Hamptn	P. O. Clerk	New Hampton	Nashua
	15	Barbara Elaine		F	L	1		Harry E. Kemp	Lela J. LeGro	Chocorua	Minister	Otisfield, Me.	Penn Yan, N.Y.
	17	Marion Ciesla		F	L	1		Nelson A. Jacques	Sadie M. Ciesla	Plymouth	Clerk	Ashland	Webster, Mass.
	21	Marie Alice Leonor		F	L	5		Joseph W. Martel	Marie F. Levesque	Laconia	Guide	Laconia	Fall River, Mass
	21	Herbert	M		L	1		Freder'k Hutchinson	Margue'te Harrington	Milford	Cabinet mkr	Keene	W. Campton
	21	Elizabeth Ann		F	L	2		Lucien E. King	Irene G. Paquette	Laconia	Gardener	Laconia	Chicopee, Mass.
	22	Jacqueline Elvia		F	L	1		Howard R. Snow	Phyllis J. Perry	Laconia	Machinist	Yarmouth, Mass	Swampsc't Mass
	26	Marlene Regina		F	L	3		Edward J. Fortin	Rose B. Jurczak	Belmont	Knitter	Laconia	Adams, Mass.
	28	Betty Ann		F	L	1		Algie D. Veazey	Effie M. King	Meredith	Laborer	Meredith	Laconia
	29	Joseph Daniel	M		L	2		Normand V. Dufault	Evangeline Milotte	DanversMass	Laundry mgr	Exeter	Tilton
	30	David Richard	M		L	1		Richard Noyes	Ethel E. Gardner	Laconia	Needle wkr.	Littleton	WoodsHole Mass
	31	Barbara Emma		F	L	1		Harry S. Pellerin	Leona E. Lockwood	Tilton	Dresser	Canada	Tilton
	31	Beverly Ann		F	L	1		Arthur H. Bean,, Jr.	Ellen A. Webber	Laconia	Machinist	Lowell, Mass.	Laconia
	June 1	Marie June P.		F	L	1		Antonio C. Bolduc	Marie B. A. Cyr	Laconia	Baker	Canada	Lowell, Vt.
	3	Thelma Lou		F	L	1		Herbert F. Blackey	Agnes M. Joyal	Ctr. Harbor	Laborer	Moultonboro	Laconia
	3	Arthur J.	M		L	10	White	Eugene F. Gilbert	Mary Maheux	Laconia	Ins. Agent	Laconia	Concord
	3		M		L	6		Edwin A. Bisson	Jeannette Y. Rivet	Franklin	Chef	Whitefield	Claremont
	6	Frank Richard	M		L	1		Raymond P. Dow	Clara Oliver	Laconia	Laborer	Ashland	Bath, Me.
	6	Rachel Winnifred		F	L	1		Francis L. Gordon	Winnifred Reister	Laconia	Laborer		Laconia
	10	David Lawrence	M		L	5		Guy D. Sanborn	Neva Eila Dockham	Laconia	Laborer	Lakeport	Gilford
	16	Gerard A.	M		L	3		Aime E. Breton	Yvonne Morin	Gilford	Farmer	Canada	Canada
	16	Mary Irene		F	L	2		Walter Dion	Cecile Cote	Laconia	Mason	Canada	Canada
	17	Warren Daniel	M		L	2		Walter D. Huse	Louise Richman	Laconia	Pur. Agent	Laconia	Dover
	19	Richard Welton	M		L	1		Myron B. Randlett	Elaine I. Carignan	Laconia	Meat cutter	Lakeport	Somersworth
	21	Mitchell George	M		L	5		Donat Bolduc	Delima Campbell	Laconia	Carpenter	Canada	Farhan, Canada
	25	Deanna Marlene		F	L	4		Marshall D. Whedon	Myrtle Haley	Laconia	Sexton	Ctr. Sandwich	Fryeburg, Me.
	26	Philip George	M		L	18		Samuel Fitts Sr.	Emila Begin	Laconia	Carpenter	Sanbornton	Laconia
	26	Dennis Sheehan	M		L	1		Daniel T. Clow	Katherine Sheehan	Laconia	Florist	Lakeport	Manchester
	27	Paul Alcide	M		L	1		Alcide J. Durette	Irene D. Turcotte	Laconia	Steel wkr.	Fall River,Mass	Laconia
	28	James Raymond Jr.	M		L	1		James R. Clough	Marion Pelletier	Laconia	Mechanic	Quincy	Laconia
	29	Pamela		F	L	3		Keith B. Edmands	Gertrude J. Atkinson	Laconia	Bookkeeper	Tilton	Tilton
	29	Charlotte Mae		F	L	2		Gardner Q. Shorey	Charlotte F. Foster	Laconia	Toolmaker	Laconia	Wentworth
	30	Robert Emanuel	M		L	2		Adalbert J. Doucet	Alice Z. Maheux	Laconia	Salesman	Laconia	Laconia
	30	Raymond Marie R.	M		L	8		Ernest J. Paquette	Rhenda B. Lucier	Laconia	Ins. Agent	Laconia	Somersworth
	July 1	David Emmett	M		L	3		Joseph Horn	Gertrude Sullivan	Laconia	Govt. Agent	Enfield	Fall River Mass
	2	Dorothy Ann		F	L	3		Edward J Hammond	Charlotte Gill	Tamworth	Laborer	Tamworth	Halifax, N. S.

BIRTHS—*Continued*

Date of Birth	Name of Child, (if any)	Sex & Condition: Male	Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
2	Philip Earle	M		L	1		Sven A. Anderson	Mabel M. Boothroyd		Ashland	Milk dealer	Winchester,Mass	Rockville, Conn.
2	Beth Ward		F	L	2		Everett D. Baker	Lucy E. Marsters		Bristol	Warden	New Boston	Medford, Mass.
3	Ralph Raymond	M		L	2		Raymond E Brunelle	Alice Pelchat		Laconia	Painter	St.Johnsbury Vt.	Quebec
8	Earl Joseph	M		L	6		Thomas Geo. Hilliard	Lena M. Paquin		Laconia	Laborer	The Weirs	Canada
10	Howard Wayne	M		L	1		Harold C. Denney	Alice E. Hilliard		Laconia	Laborer	Boston, Mass.	Laconia
12	Arline		F	L	4		Albert Dufault	Doris Camire		Laconia	Laborer	Canada	Canada
13	David Chesley	M		L	3		Frank B. Swain	Josephine Woodman		Winnisquam	Merchant	Sanbornton	Sanbornton
13	Nancy Ann		F	L	5		Ralph C. Merrill	Lula V. Grace		Meredith	Mason	Meredith	Tamworth
14	Clyde Plummer	M		L	1		Sidney P. Holman	Madeline Cilley		Laconia	Cook	Norwood, Mass.	Laconia
15	Jason Peter	M		L	1		Jason C. Cotton	Belle Knowles		Laconia	Meat packer	Laconia	Laconia
17	Leitha Ann		F	L	4		Clifton A. Randlett	Delia M. Blake		Gilford	Farmer	Gilford	Hillsboro
17	Esther Diane		F	L	1		Carl H. Adams	Thelma A. Johnson		Laconia	Woodworker	Hamilton, Mass.	Laconia
19	Rae Ann		F	L	1		Raymond W. Young	Grace P. Davidson		Tilton	Mill worker	Royal Oak, Mich	Tilton
19	Gertrude Elizabeth		F	L	7	White	John J. Fowler	Doris M. Wilson	White	Laconia	Blacksmith	Boston, Mass.	Haverhill
21	Richard Laurence	M		L	2		Arthur C. Trombly	Anna L. Veroneau		Laconia	Plumber	Pembroke	Pembroke
23	George Walter	M		L	1		Walter G. Stafford	Deloria E. Levesque		Laconia	Garage Mgr.	Laconia	Rochester
23	Joy		F	L	1		Robert Eastwick	Mary E. Mason		S Tamworth	Woodworker	Winchester Mass	S. Tamworth
25	Mildred Philin G.		F	L	4		Carl Webster	Etta G. Clapper		Laconia	Truck driver	Laconia	No. Woodstock
27	Lester James	M		L	3		James McLaughlin	Marguerite A. Quint		Bristol	Mica Miner	Ireland	Bristol
27	Richard Albert	M		L	1		Arthur E. Lavallee	Irene L. Gagne		Laconia	Engineer	Lakeport	Laconia
27	Annette		F	L	2		Harry J. Dionne	Jennette Champoux		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Laconia
31	Shirley Elizabeth		F	L	5		Louis G. Bell	Irene M. Pellerin		Tilton	Dresser	Rochester	Franklin
Aug. 3	George Elwood	M		L	4		George O. Blake	Thelma V. Green		Laconia	Truckman	Dorchester Mass	Cornville, Me.
3	Katherine Ann		F	L	1		George Wm. Bailey	Jessie A. DeBay		Tilton	Mechanic	Tilton	Canada
5	Armand Joseph	M		L	4		Adelard Morin	Lillian M. Patten		Laconia	Laborer	Franklin	Bristol
5	Patricia Anne		F	L	1		Raymond J. Turley	Dorothy Alden		Meredith	Physician	Berlin	Weymouth Mass
5	Richard Raymond	M		L	4		Oliver Boudreau	Rose Nault		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Canada
6	Ernest Elmore	M		L	1		Ernest E. Provencal	Caroline Peterson		Laconia	Truck driver	Newport, Vt.	Alton
10	Stephen David V.	M		L	1		Raymond L. Parent	Dolora F. Binette		Laconia	Bus driver	Laconia	Lewiston, Me.

	11	Robert Edwin	M		L	3		John H. Burbank	Beatrice G. Seeley		Laconia	Buyer	Newport, Vt.	Tilton
	13			F	L	6		James R. Irwin	Ella Henry		Laconia	Brooker	Cambridge Mass	W Quincy Mass
	14	Flora May		F	L	8		Thos. E. Kierstead	Lillian M. Brown		S Tamworth	Laborer	Dedham, Mass.	Canada
	14	Mary Elizabeth		F	L	2		Nicholas Johnson	Alberta Payson		Manchester	Ins. Agent	Greece	Laconia
	15	Robert Ernest	M		L	1		Harry Hurd	Rita D. Boucher		Laconia	Woodworker	Laconia	Laconia
	15	Eric William	M		L	1		James L. Currier	Doris A. Truchon		Laconia	Teacher	Laconia	Lakeport
	15	Douglas Ronald	M		L	5		Percy L. Watts	Sylvia F. Dean		Laconia	Machinist	Rumney	Laconia
	15	Claire Therese		F	L	2		Philip Blanchette	Marion Savage		Laconia	Machinist	Canada	Canada
	17	Karl Arthur	M		L	1		Kenneth D. Black	Marjorie O. Murch		Laconia	Delivery man	Newton, Mass.	Portland, Me.
	18	Arthur Everton Jr.	M		L	1		Arthur E. Willard	Mary C. Heinis		Gilmanton	Sawyer	Belmont	Cambridge Mass
	19	Edward Rand	M		L	1		W. Rene Beaudoin	Alice E. Rand		Laconia	Clerk	Laconia	Bradford
	26	Sandra Mae		F	L	2		Norman A. Berry	Barbara A. McIntire		BurlingtonVt	Salesman	Lancaster	Concord
	26	Dorothy Fay		F	L	6		Alfred J. Laroche	Hazel M. Bagley		Laconia	Needle mkr.	Laconia	Franklin
	26	Marie Claire L.		F	L	1		Hercules P. Lapointe	Violet L. Sanchagrin		Laconia	Dry Cleaner	Laconia	Laconia
	28	Eveline Delight		F	L	3		Clarence E. Chandler	Marie A. Andres		Laconia	Wood turner	Alton	Boston, Mass.
	29	Elaine Claire		F	L	2		Ralph R. Osgood	Blanch C. Campbell		Meredith	Patrolman	Waltham, Mass.	Alexandria
	29	Robert Henry	M		L	2		Henry J. Paul	Ernestine F. Blais		Laconia	Truck driver	London	Laconia
	29	Simone Gloria		F	L	2		Frank W. Strickland	Delma E. Lapierre		Laconia	Time keeper	Boston, Mass.	Laconia
	30	Grace Gale		F	L	2		Alfred G. Provencal	Yvonne M. Gagne		Laconia	Truck driver	Newport, Vt.	Laconia
	31	Ernest Ronald	M		L	3	White	Wilfred A. Vandell	Lillian Sampson	White	Laconia	Janitor	Ashland	Laconia
2	Sept. 3	Donald Richard	M		L	1		Carl Wright	Ethel M. Clark		Laconia	Carpenter	Stewartstown	Laconia
	4	Barbara Louise		F	L	1		Jay L. Kelley	Mildred E. Martin		Franklin	Farmer	Franklin	Bristol
	4	Murray Winston		M	L	3		Stewart Geo. Noyes	Eleanor B. Breed		Laconia	Plumber	No. Haverhill	Boston, Mass.
	6	Barbara Ann		F	L	2		Laurence Robinson	Vitaline B. Granger		Laconia	Policeman	Grantham	Laconia
	8	Emily Freda		F	L	6		John H. Taylor	Dell Blackey		Laconia	Laborer	Douglas, Mass.	New Hampton
	8	Michael	M		L	1		Leon F. Brady	Geraldine F. Felix		Laconia	Clerk	Brockton, Mass.	Rockland, Mass.
	9	Barbara Jean		F	L	1		Eugene E. Clairmont	Jeanette M. Vachon		Belmont	Knitter	Belmont	St.Johnsbury,Vt.
	12	Anita Felixine		F	L	8		Charles H. Bolduc	Ora M. Theberge		Gilford	Farmer	Canada	Laconia
	12	Leo Arthur	M		L	9		Henry J. Gagnon	Salame Provencal		Laconia	Laborer	Canada	Canada
	12	Henry Norman	M		L	2		Henry LaCasse	Roselda Tardiff		Laconia	Machinist	Laconia	Canada
	14	Katherine		F	L	1		Benton H. Demers	Emily A. Thompson		Concord	Statistician	Whitefield	Laconia
	14		M		L	8		Valmore O. Lucier	Maria I. Cyr		Laconia	Drug Clerk	Somersworth	Canada
	17	Paul Myron	M		L	7		Raymond P. Granger	Florence H. Flack		Laconia	Farmer	Laconia	Laconia
	20	Eleanor Ann		F	L	3		James E Williamson	Eleanor G. Frye		Laconia	Gas Attend't	White Oak, Ga.	Laconia
	20	Lawrence Francis	M		L	2		George H. McCrea	Alice Vanderhast		Laconia	Chauffeur	Carroll	Brooklyn, N. Y.
	21	Mary Louise		F	L	4		Bert K. Hughes	Mary E. Morrison		Ashland	Truck driver	Ashland	Winchester,Mass
	22	Jacqueline Anne		F	L	1		Jacob Ryerson	Grace Page		Conway	Forester	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Gilford
	23	Robert Owen	M		L	1		Gerald F. Allard	Carrie L. Palmer		Freedom	Caretaker	Porter, Me.	Effingham
	24	Nancy Ann		F	L	7		Wm. John Bastraw	Leona G. MacDonald		Laconia	Lumberjack	St. John, N. B.	Victory, Vt.
	24	John Lincoln Jr.	M		L	2		John L. Breed	Vera M. Shultz		Laconia	Phone workr	Lynn, Mass.	Norfolk, Mass.

BIRTHS—*Continued*

Date of birth	Name of Child, if any	Sex and Condition: Male	Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
25	Edouard Armand	M		L	3		Peter D. Dagenais	Lydia J. Demers		Laconia	Fireman	Montreal	Quebec
25	Lloyd Edward	M		L	2		Theodore B Lovering	Margnerite Hubbell		Lebanon	Carpet layer	Andover	Laconia
26	Oliver Henry	M		L	1		Henry L. Moussette	Katherine R. Little		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Gilmanton
27	Harold Franklin Jr.	M		L	1		Harold F. Thompson	Shirley R. Huff		Laconia	Repairman	Meredith	Bath, Me.
30	Cecile Mary		F	L	3		Lawrence J. Dupont	Delia M. Constant		Laconia	Plumber	Sanbornton	Wolfeboro
30	Pauline Page		F	L	1		Stuart W. Heard	Lillian L. Dow		Ctr Sandwich	Postmaster	Medford, Mass.	Laconia
30	Roberta		F	L	1		Robert B. Dearborn	Irene J. Clairmont		Belmont	Knitter	Belmont	Belmont
Oct. 3	Frederick Vernon	M		L	2		Victor L. Thompson	Alma M. Provencher		Tilton	Builder	Nova Scotia	Gorham
4	Barbara Ann		F	L	1		Howard Morris	Eliz Baker		Laconia	Lumber	Warner	S. Berwick, Me.
6	Robert Kent	M		L	6		Clmont W. Bickford	Yvonne R. Nadeau		Laconia	Printer	Boston, Mass.	Lewiston, Me.
6	Rose Marie		F	L	9		Ray Geer	Jennie Zimmerman		Laconia	Laborer	Vermont	Laconia
7	John Charles	M		L	1		James W. Fuller	Frances C. Williams		Keesville N.Y.	Foreman	Keeseville, N. Y.	Indianapolis Ind
7	Marie Therese		F	L	7		Leo P. Gaudet	Leda Payer		Laconia	Laborer	Canada	Canada
7	Alycia Marie		F	L	1	White	Dr. Albert P. LaFrance	Dorothy LaFarr	White	Laconia	Physician	Laconia	Springfield Mass
8	Leonard George	M		L	1		Leonard V. Fifield	Rita E. Pellerin		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Northfield
9	Marie Annette R.		F	L	5		Odilon Dulac	Maria Drouin		Laconia	Laborer	Canada	Canada
9	Clarence Bruce Jr.	M		L	3		Clarence B. Papps	Eva M. Hurd		Laconia	Machinist	Claremont	Brockton, Mass.
11	David William	M		L	1		Harry W. Perkins	Clara E. Richardson		Ctr. Harbor	Ins. Agent	Haverhill	Moultonboro
15	Joseph Alfred Ranee	M		L	3		Alfred J. B. Nadeau	Marie A. Villeneuve		Laconia	Supt. Swifts	Laconia	Bedford
16	Sandra Lucille		F	L	1		Carroll A. M'Arthur	Caroline I. Covey		Laconia	Laborer	Hardwick, Vt.	Laconia
18	Charles Leo Jr.	M		L	1		Charles Leo Schultz	Yvonne C. Lahaie		Lewiston, Me.	Chef	Springfield Mass	Canada
19	James Frances	M		L	4		George E. Cullen	Theresa V. Markey		Laconia	Lineman	Manchester	Manchester
21	Jennie Marie		F	L	2		Bernard Wallace	Pauline Paquin		Laconia	Painter	Meredith	Newport, Vt.
23	Verna Arlene		F	L	1		Edward G. Stone	Elizabeth Pickard		Belmont	Mechanic	Gilmanton	Northfield
23	Robert Roland	M		L	1		Roland A. Lemire	Ora M. Fillion		Laconia	Plumber	Canada	Laconia
25	Anthony Adin	M		L	1		Adin D. Munroe	Barbara A. Shaw		Epsom	Laborer	Epsom	Tilton
25	Anne Bradsteet		F	L	1		Charles G. Hapgood	Dorothy S. Simpson		Lyndon, Vt.	Teacher	Marlboro, Mass.	Fitchburg, Mass
27	Arthur Knox, Jr.	M		L	1		Arthur K. Watkins	Thelma M. Ramsay		Amesb'y Mass	Shovel Oper.	Amesbury, Mass	New Brunswick
28	James Eugene Jr.	M		L	2		James E. Perry	Jessie M. Clark		Laconia	Clerk	Laconia	Laconia

	29	Winthrop Hewitt	M		L	3		Oliver W. Buswell	Dorothy B. Hewett		Tilton	Lumberman	Grantham	Brattleboro, Vt.
	31	Ronald	M		L	3		Leopold G. Lapointe	Dorothy G. Welch		Laconia	Machinist	Weden, Conn.	So. Barnstead
Nov.	4	Edmond Philip	M		L	3		Edmond P. Roucher	Lillian M. Costello		Laconia	Dry Cleaner	Laconia	Montreal, P. Q.
	7	Judith Anne		F	L	1		Alden Bean	Ruth A. Beane		Laconia	Ship'g Clerk	Laconia	Lowell, Mass.
	8	Norma Evelyn		F	L	2		George A. Russell	Arline F. Clark		Laconia	Machinist	Stillwater, N. Y.	Laconia
	8	Rosalie Olive		F	L	4		Kendall C. Andrews	Marjorie F. Page		Laconia	Ins. Broker	Coaticook, Can.	Franklin
	9	Priscilla Alyce		F	L	8		Ralph Wilcox	Annie Hamilton		Laconia	Iceman	Laconia	Laconia
	12	Jean Edward	M		L	8		Arthur Fecteau	Beatrice Paquette		Laconia	Electrician	Laconia	Laconia
	14	Arvilla Ann B.		F	L	1		George F. Gendron	Marjorie M. Dunn		Laconia	Barber	Canada	E. Richford Vt.
	16	Raymond Urban Jr.	M		L	3		Raymond U. Stebbins	Jeannette E. Vazina		Tilton	Drug Clerk	Tilton	Penacook
	17	Clarice Marie		F	L	3		Merton C. Rowe	Grace W. Foster		Laconia	Machinist	Laconia	Laconia
	18	Betsy		F	L	2		Vernal C. Bucklin	Zela M. Harris		Meredith	Salesman	Bristol	Meredith
	18	Myrna Elaine		F	L	2		Lawton A. Niles	Dorothy L. Hackett		Meredith	Laborer	Meredith	Lakeport
	18	John Richard	M		L	5		Joseph A. Morin	Irene E. Patten		Laconia	Pub. Service	Franklin	Bristol
	18	Jeanine Mary		F	L	4		Delphis Dutile	Amelia Fournier		Laconia	Truck driver	Laconia	Canada
	19			F	L	8		Donald W. Westney	Leota Amon		Laconia	Laborer	Cambridge, Neb.	Daytona, Fla.
	22	Joseph Louis Jr.	M		L	2		Joseph L. Desautel	Catherine L. Austin		Dover	Mill worker	Dover	Laconia
	23		M		L	2		Lionel J. Dupont	Mary A. Lavernovich		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Berlin
	25		M		L	2		Richard T. Andrews	Elsie M. Neal		Laconia	Mill worker	Laconia	Laconia
	25		M		L	5	White	Ralph Blackey	Margaret Hilliard	White	Laconia	Boat pilot	Woodsville	Weirs
	25	Priscilla June		F	L	1		Clyde J. Beaulieu	Ruth A. Prescott		Laconia	Woodworker	Warren	Lakeport
	26	David Clyde	M		L	2		Glenn I. Brown	Dorothy B. Ambrose		Meredith	Truck driver	Center Harbor	Moultonboro
	28	Dean Miles	M		L	4		Harland M. Leighton	Jessie L. Archer		Belmont	Machinist	Lubec, Me.	Lubec, Me.
	28	Richard Jerry	M		L	2		Peter A. Duval	Patricia M. Ring		Laconia	Laborer	Manchester	Belmont
	30	Michael	M		L	1		Clarence M. Dowd	Alice Bunker		Laconia	Forestry	Stratford	Bar Harbor, Me
	30	Howard Lawrence	M		L	5		Arthur E. Hurd	Gladys B. Blackey		Laconia	Laborer	Malden, Mass.	New Hampton
Dec.	2		M		L	1		Edward S. Ellis	Mary M. Leroux		Snowville	Laborer	Eaton	Boston, Mass.
	6	Joseph Norman	M		L	5		Edmund A. Brulotte	Blanche M. Gagner		Laconia	Mechanic	Belmont	Somersworth
	10	John William	M		L	2		J. William Libby	Gladys E. Carr		Meredith	P. O. Clerk	Bridgton, Me.	Canada
	11	Richard Robert	M		L	2		John E. Maltais	Evelyn I. Lapointe		Laconia	Laborer	Concord	Berlin
	14	Robert Paul	M		L	1		Robert E. England	Virginia M. Gloddy		Tilton	Mill worker	Franklin	Belmont
	16	Sara Frances		F	L	2		Elden H. Dustin	Rosamond Nochols		Belmont	Headmaster	Contoocook	Kennebunp't Me
	19	Donald	M		L	2		Alexander MacIver	Mary C. Foley		Laconia	Toolmaker	Scotland	Penacook
	22	Carl Arthur Jr.	M		L	1		Carl A. Chase	Marion M. Watson		Meredith	Restaurante'r	Laconia	Littleton
	22	Joseph Charles	M		L	4		George A. Decelles	Florence G. Vandall		Laconia	Plumber	Laconia	Ashland
	23	Norma Lee		F	L	9		Albert Casey	Georgianna Giguere		Laconia	Box maker	Fitchburg, Mass	Lakeport
	23	Faye Simonne		F	L	3		Henry J. Champagne	Mildred R. Ricard		Laconia	Iceman	Laconia	Belmont
	23	Arlene		F	L	8		Adelard J. Giguere	Ruth V. Brough		Laconia	Box maker	Lakeport	Laconia
	23	Nancy Ann Jones		F	L	1			Eva B. Jones					Tilton
	24	Joseph Edw. Richard	M		L	7		Joseph E. Marcoux	Yvonne Martel		Belmont	Farmer	Canada	Lowell, Mass.

BIRTHS—*Continued*

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex & Condition: Male	Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
26		M		L	1		Frederick Martin	Katherine Trippleton		Laconia	Mechanic		Lakeport
26	Sandra Gail		F	L	2		Duncan F. Swett	Gladys Davies		Laconia	Salesman	Haverhill, Mass	New Bedfd Mass
26	Julia Mae		F	L	1		Claire B. Livingston	Louise B. Neal		Laconia	Carpenter	So. Weare	Laconia
27	Patricia May		F	L	1	White	Walter Geo. Allen	Hazel Fortin	White	Laconia	Needle mkr.	Franklin	Laconia
31	Charles Harry	M		L	2		Herbert A. Russell	Dorothy A. Kirker		Laconia	Carpenter	Wakefield, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
31	Frank Nelson	M		L	2		Edward W. Harris	Evelyn G. Smith		Meredith	Farmer	Meredith	Meredith

Supplementary Return of Births Not Previously Recorded

1867													
Sept. 9	Eva Gertrude		F	L	4		Charles E. Merrill	Laura A. Moore		Lake Village	Painter	Gilmanton C'n'r	Gilmanton C'n'r
1877													
June30	Herbert J.	M		L	2		Albert J. Pickering	Addie Shaw		Laconia	Laborer	Laconia	Moultonboro
1883													
Dec. 24	Anne		F	L	3		Thomas Clare	Bridget Fitzpatrick		Lakeport	R. R. Man	Ireland	Ireland
1888													
June26	Ernest Payson	M		L	2		Charles E. Brown	Rose E. Abbott		Laconia	Knitter	Aurora, Ill.	Rumney
Sept. 16	Joseph Amedee	M		L			Joseph Perreault	Melvina Fournier			Farmer	Canada	Canada
1893													
Sept.13	Harold Sumner	M		L	1		Walter F. Turner	Iva P. Veazie		Somerv'eMass	Salesman	Bath, Me.	Meredith
1916													
May 13	Robert Vernon	M		L	1		Wm. L. Woodward	Ward E. Gilman		Ctr. Sanwich	Mechanic	Providence R. I	Tamworth
1918													
Oct. 4	Normand P.	M		L	7	White	Leon Morin	Alice Daoust	White	Laconia	Farmer	Hamnord, P. Q.	Laconia
1919													
May 22	Robert K.	M		L	1		Charles J. Pitman	Mildred L. Keasor		Laconia	Hosiery mfg	Laconia	Laconia
1920													
June15	Raymond	M		L	6		Evang'te Vaillancourt	Josephine Fortier		Laconia	Laborer	Canada	Canada
1922													
Jan. 10	Vaughan P.	M		L	2		Charles J. Pitman	Mildred L. Keasor		Laconia	Hosiery mfg	Laconia	Laconia
Sept.18	Eleanor		F	L	1		Harold J. Dinsmoor	Leonora Payson		Laconia	Surveyor	Laconia	Warren, Me.
1923													
Feb. 21	Ellen Frances		F	L	1		Wayne M. Plummer	Anne E. Clow		Laconia	Lawyer	Laconia	Laconia
1925													
Oct. 8	Roland Ray	M		L	1		Ray T. Leavitt	Bertha Evans		Moultonboro	Mechanic	Freedom	Moultonboro
1926													
Apr. 4	Pauline Eva		F	L	2		Fred Hyatt	Doris Shepard		Laconia	Machinist	Malden, Mass.	Granby, Can.
1930													
Jan. 22	Raymond James	M		L	3		Raymond J. Egan	Elizabeth LaPlante		Laconia	Chemist	New York City	Laconia

Marriages Registered in the City of Laconia for the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Names of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence & official Station of Person by whom Married
1936 Aug. 29	Standish, Me.	Howard E. Bowen	Laconia	28		Plumber	Holland, Vt.	Ernest Bowen Eva George	Compton, Que. Mansinville, Que.	Contractor Housewife	C. Mabel Nason, Cole, Standish, Me., Justice of the Peace.
		Vera Znaidowsky	Laconia	27		Needle mkr.	Laconia	Wm. Znaidousky Annie Shaltasky	Lithuania Lithuania	Moulder Housewife	
1937 Jan. 1	Manchester	Albert R. Dutrizac	Laconia	26		Clerk	Laconia	Adeodat Dutrizac Mary A. Duggan	Warren, R. I. Worcester, Mass.	Scott & Wms At Home	James T Crowley, Manchester, Catholic Priest.
		Germaine R. Bourque	Laconia	23		Office Clerk	Laconia	Albert Bourque Flora Laramie	Lakeport Laconia	Barber At Home	
2	Somersworth	Alfred Fournier	Laconia	28		Needle wkr.	Fall River, Mass.	Joseph Fournier Nancy MacDonald	Canada Canada	Needle wkr. At Home	Rev. H. Tetreau, Somersworth, Catholic Priest.
		Nancy Bella Fournier	Somersworth	24		Shoe shop	Somersworth	Alfred Fournier Alice Gauvin	Somersworth Canada	Gardener At Home	
2	Laconia	Howard A. Hawthorne	Concord	20	White	Attendant	Franklin	Henry Hawthorne Josie H. Chase	Franklin Bath	Paper maker Housewife	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Georgianna Cotnam	Laconia	18		Attendant	Laconia	Charles Cotnam Emma Morin	Montreal, P. Q. Laconia	Mechanic Housewife	
4	Laconia	John F. McLaughlin	Laconia	22		Pattern mkr.	Laconia	Fr'cis M'Laughlin Regina Girouard	Laconia Canada	Machinist At Home	Edmund F. Quirk Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Charlotte Clow	Laconia	22		Clerk	Laconia	Frank W. Clow Rose Girard	Portsmouth Canada	Machinist At Home	
18	Moultonboro	Raymond Lee Parent	Laconia	35		Bus driver	Laconia	Louis Parent Clara Jacklard	Quebec Moultonoboro	Clerk At Home	Edgar S. Goss, Moultonboro, Justice of the Peace
		Delora F. Binette	Laconia	28		Mill oper.	Lewiston, Me	Emile Binette Eva Bouchard	Canada Auburn, Me.	Woodworker At Home	
30	Laconia	Edward D. Tuttle	Laconia	24		Clerical work	Laconia	Chas. E. Tuttle Elizabeth Dow	Meredith	Boatman At Home	Arthur H. Nighswander, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
		Dorothy Eva Rollins	Laconia	18		Clerk	Laconia	George B. Rollins Lena Maltais	Laconia Mosinee, Wis.	Machinist Mill Oper.	

30	Laconia	Jos Wilfred Beaudoin	Laconia	22	White	Marketman	Laconia	Adelard Beaudoin	Standon, P. Q.	Moulder	Rev. Rodolph
								Celina Gosselin	Standon, P. Q.	At Home	Heon, Laconia
		Alice Emma Rand	Plymouth	26		Teacher	Bradford	Glen L. Rand	Marshfield, Vt.	Postmaster	Catholic Priest
								Blanche E. Cheney	Bradford	At Home	
Feb. 8	Laconia	Henry L. Moussette	Laconia	30		Laborer	Laconia	Joseph Moussette	Ashland	Mill Oper.	Rev. Thos. Red-
								Mary Greenwood	Canada	Mill Oper.	den, Laconia
		Katie Romie Little	Laconia	23		At Home	Gilmanton	Romeo Little	Mont Scila, Miss.	Retired	Catholic Priest.
								Lola M. Barnum	Laconia	At Home	
12	Laconia	Max Cohen	Dorchester Mass.	39		Auto Sales	Boston, Mass	Abram Cohen	Russia	Shoe Repair	Fred A. Tilton,
								Fannie ———	Russia	At Home	Laconia, Justice of the
		Fauna Gardner	Newton, Mass.	30		Clerk	Athens, O.	William Gardner	Athens, Ohio		Peace.
								Martha Turner	Athens, Ohio	At Home	
12	Laconia	Frederick S. Elliott	Laconia	28		Manager	Laconia	F. D. Elliott	Laconia	Sheriff	Merrill O. Bates,
								Grace Swain	Tilton	At Home	Laconia, Min-
		Jennie Nellie Graff	Laconia	32		Stenographer	Sanbornville	Joseph E. Graff	Poland	At Home	ister.
								Jennie Marcin'w'z	Poland		
17	Keene	Allen W. Russell	Laconia	20		Truck driver	Lynn, Mass	George Russell	Nova Scotia	Carpenter	Daniel H. Miller,
								Nora Reed	Concord	At Home	Keene Ordained
		Isabel Hayes	Franklin	20		Laundress		Wm. C. Hayes	New London	Tel. Co.	Minister.
								Irene Newell	Alstead	At Home	
20	Laconia	Robert John Davis	Laconia	30		Printer	Alton	John L. Davis	Lyme	Carpenter	Harrison A Brann
								Susan F. Weir	Hemingford, Que.	Janitor	Laconia, Priest
		E. Zaida L. Mack	Laconia	25		Stenographer	Millinockett, Me.	Robert B. Mack	Biddeford, Me.	Foreman	of the Episco-
								Sarah L. Corkum	W. Berlin, N. S.	At Home	pal Church.
21	Laconia	Clarence E. Chandler	Laconia	23		Wood wkr.	Alton	Edw. L. Chandler	Mass.	At Home	John Watson, La-
								Rose Edgerly	New Durham	At Home	conia, Minister
		Marie Brickett	Laconia	31		Writer	Boston, Mass	Louis Andres	Germany	Salesman	of the Gospel.
								Eleanor Tibeau	Nova Scotia	At Home	
23	Laconia	Louie Roland White	Laconia	24		Veneer wkr.	Lakeport	Chas. W. White	Farmington	Blacksmith	Chas. J. Jones,
								Annie E. Davis	Gilford	At Home	Laconia, Bap-
		Villa Isabel Stone	Laconia	20		At Home	Gilmanton	Fred Stone	Belmont	At Home	tist Clergyman.
								Mary Hilliard		At Home	
28	Kingston	John W. McCartney	Laconia	65		Merchant	Laconia	Chas. McCartney	Boston, Mass.	Farmer	Edw. S. Sanborn,
								Jennie M. Weston	Manchester	At Home	Kingston, Min-
		Blanche M. D. Weeks	Gilmanton.	54		At Home	Gilmanton	Marcus S. Weeks	Alton	Farmer	ister of the
								Sylvia F. Kimball	Belmont	At Home	Gospel.
Mar. 12	Concord	Melvin A. Goodall	Laconia	30		Veneer wkr.	Lisbon	Harry L. Goodall	New York City	Janitor	Rev. G. Ernest
								Arline Moulton	Lisbon	At Home	Thomas, Con-
		Evelyn Davis White	Laconia	34		At Home	Gilford	Walter Davis	Gilford	Foreman	cord, Clergyman
								Georgia Chase	Gilmanton	At Home	

MARRIAGES—*Continued*

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Names of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence & official Station of Person by whom Married
19	Ashland	Sidney P. Holman	Laconia	22	White	Cook	Norwood, Mass.	Sidney P. Holman Zilla Williams	Tilton Lakeport	Photograph'r Housewife	Harry G. Ford, Ashland, Minister.
		Madaleine F. Cilley	Laconia	21		Housekeeper	Laconia	Clyde L. Jewett Bernad'te Laroche	Laconia Newport, Vt.	Mechanic Housekeeper	
22	Laconia	Waino Emil Hill	Laconia	28		Lineman	Fitzwilliam	Sefan Hill Hilda Syri	Finland Finland	Quarryman At Home	Rev. Orman H. Brewer, Lakeport, Minister.
		Helen Corbett Hill	Laconia	22		Cook	Bridgeport, Conn.	John Corbett Jane Frost	Dublin, Ireland London, Eng.	Garageman At Home	
27	Laconia	Alden Leonard Bean	Laconia	26		Shipper	Lakeport	Alvin D. Bean Marjorie E White	Gilford New York	Machinist At Home	Harrison A Brann Laconia, Priest of Episcopal Church.
		Ruth Arline Bean	Laconia	23		Stenographer	Lowell, Mass	Arthur H. Bean Nina L. Rickert	Laconia Holyoke, Mass.	Supt. At Home	
29	Tilton	Leonard V. Fifield	Laconia	19		WPA Worker	Laconia	Charles Fifield Alfreda Chates	Laconia Laconia	Machinist At Home	Rev. W. H. Sweeney, Tilton Catholic Priest.
		Rita Eleanor Pellerin	Tilton	17		At Home	Tilton	Joseph Pellerin Delina Abuc	Canada Canada	Weaver At Home	
Apr. 1	Laconia	Freeman F. Bisson	Franklin	27		Laborer	Moultonboro	Napoleon Bisson Addie Thompson	Quebec Gilford	At Home At Home	Charles J. Jones, Laconia, Baptist Clergyman
		Dorothy C. Spidell	Laconia	17		At Home	England	Arthur Spidell Clara ———	England	At Home	
3	Laconia	Lester M. Page	Laconia	21		Mechanic	Rumney	Harris L. Page Edna B. Sanborn	Holderness Rumney	Laborer At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Eva M. Pelchat	Laconia	20		Mill Oper.	Canada	George Pelchat Marie Beauclair	Canada Canada	Carpenter At Home	
3	Tilton	Edward A. Durgin	Franklin	24		Cardhand	Bennington, Vt.	Napoleon Durgin Florence Cullen	St. Albans, Vt. Andover	Needle mkr. Housewife	Hooper R. Goodwin, Tilton, Clergyman.
		Pauline Johnson	Laconia	21		Nurse	Laconia	Harris Johnson Elva Avery	Andover Epping	Salesman Seamstress	

3	Salem	Donald H. Williams	Laconia	23	White	Shoe Specialties	Lynn, Mass.	Freder'k Williams	Lynn, Mass.	Shoe worker	Walter L. Jewett Salem, Methodist Episcopal Minister
		Catherine Searle	Laconia	20		Office clerk		Angeline Hadley	Gloucester, Mass.	At Home	
								Carl Searle	Baldwinsv'le Mass	Machinist	
								Martha Miller	Buffalo, N. Y.	Needle wkr.	
8	Laconia	Arthur A. J. Huot	Laconia	24		Shipper	Laconia	Jos. A. D. Huot	Ashland	Machinist	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia Catholic Priest.
								Marie B. Decelles	Richmond, P. Q.	At Home	
		Natalie T. Haynes	Laconia	19		Clerk	Concord	Bernard Haynes	Concoord	Watchman	
								Naomi Marshall	Lancaster	At Home	
9	Franklin	Frank C. Fowler	Rochester	22		Laborer	Farmington	Clarence Fowler	Strafford	Plumber	Rev. Arthur A. Richards, Franklin, Ordained Minister
								Marion Parshley	Strafford	Shoe worker	
		Christine S. Heath	Laconia	22		Typist	Laconia	Arthur Sanborn	Alexandria	At Home	
								Mabel Wood	Franklin	Housework	
15	Concord	Julian F. Locke	Laconia	40		Machinist	Hooksett	Fred A. Locke	Bow	Mason	Guy E. Mark, Concord, Minister of the Gospel
								Lorette J. Foote	Bow	Housewife	
		Dorothy E. Whitney	Concord	21		At Home	Danvers	Fred'k A Whitney	Richmond, Me.	Painter	
								Elizabeth Hayes	New York City	At Home	
17	Franklin	Elie Levasseur	Laconia	23		Printer	Laconia	Roger Levasseur	Arthabaska, Can.	At Home	Rev. John Brophy Franklin, Catholic Priest.
								Melvina Nadeau	Sherbrooke, Can.	At Home	
		Alice A. DuMoulin	Franklin	21		Mill Oper.	Franklin	Alpide DuMoulin	Manchester	Mill Oper.	
								Amanda Lemire	Canada	At Home	
17	Laconia	Francis Leo Gray	Lynn, Mass.	33		Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	Joseph Gray	Dover	Shoe worker	Harrison A Brann Laconia, Priest of the Episcopal Church.
								Mary Maloney	Amesbury, Mass.	At Home	
		Beulah M. Clements	Lynn, Mass.	35		At Home	Everett, Mass.	Wm. McLane	Appleton, Me.	Manager	
								Elizabeth Emery	Saco, Me.	At Home	
17	Laconia	Arthur E. Valley	Laconia	37		Painter	Canada	Paul H. Valley	Canada	Laborer	Jas. W. Doherty, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
								Philomen Marquis	Canada	At Home	
		Lucille Coleman	Laconia	42		At Home	Ashland	Eugene Guyotte	Canada	At Home	
								Julia Normandin	Canada	At Home	
24	Laconia	Clifford R. Gordon	Laconia	23		Laborer	N Woodstock	Raymond Gordon	No. Woodstock	Manager	Willard S. Frye, Laconia, Minister.
								Nina ———	Buffalo, N. Y.	At Home	
		Regina L. Carrigan	Laconia	18		Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Edlaw Carignan	Laconia	At Home	
								Amila ———	Suncook	Mill Oper.	
25	Laconia	Irving J. Cassier	Alton	21		Shoeworker	Chelsea, Mass.	Benj. Cassier	New York City	Shoe worker	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Maude Orman	Boston, Mass.	Housewife	
		Aurore LaCasse	Laconia	20		Shoeworker	Laconia	Pierre LaCasse	Canada	Mill hand	
								Ida Stone	Canada	Housewife	
25	Laconia	Elmar V. Cowan	Laconia	59		Ironworker	Nova Scotia	John A. Cowan			Daniel G. Rider, Boston, Minister of the Gospel.
								Harriet Saunders			
		Leila E. Young	Laconia	55		At Home	Dorchester	Edwin Wescott			
								Elzina Wallace			

MARRIAGES—*Continued*

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Names of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence & Official Station of Person by whom Married
26	Laconia	John Edward Kenney	Concord	32		Printer	Concord	Dennie J. Kenney Anne Gallagher	Ireland Ireland	Retired Housewife	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Helena T. Spellman	Laconia	29		File Clerk	Somersworth	John E. Spellman Ellen Mahoney	England Ireland	Retired Housewife	
May 1	North Haverhill	Kenneth A. Taylor	Laconia	32		Radio man	Knowlton, P. Q.	Aubrey L. Taylor Maude E. Hart	Knowlton, P. Q. Chelsea, Mass.	Contractor At Home	Frank N. Keyser, No. Haverhill, Justice of the Peace.
		Lillian A. Breed	Laconia	31		Draftsman	Winchester	John Patenaude Flora Bergeron	Orange, Mass. Winchester	Painter At Home	
1	Laconia	Chester G. Ober	Laconia	20		Machinist	Wolcot, Vt.	Carroll I. Ober Ella M. Newcity	Johnson, Vt. Morristown, Vt.	Laborer At Home	Harrison A Brann Laconia, Priest of the Episcopal Church
		Jacquline I. Lakeman	Laconia	22		At Home	Laconia	Raym'd Lakeman Iva J. Davis	Laconia Laconia	Secretary At Home	
8	Meredith	Bernard F. Wallace	Meredith	30	White	Salesman	Meredith	William Wallace Bessie Morrison	Wentworth Meredith	Painter At Home	Guy U. Horne, Meredith, Justice of the Peace.
		Jeannette D. Lapointe	Laconia	27		Mill hand	St. Gerard, Canada	Oliva Lapointe Eva Michel	Gerard, Can. Victoriaville, Can	Janitor At Home	
8	Laconia	Omer A. Ouellette	Laconia	21		Chef	Laconia	Alpho'se Ouellette Rosanna Chaut'uf	Manchester Canada	Laborer At Home	Edmund F. Quirk Lakeport, Catholic Priest.
		Doris E. M. Allard	Laconia	21		Waitress	Albany	Henry Allard Esther Davis	Conway Moultonboro	Policeman At Home	
15	Laconia	Wilfred A. Durette	Laconia	24		Meter reader	Providence, P. I.	Lorenzo Duretie Joseph'e Merchant	Canada Concord	Gas maker At Home	Rev. G E Ledoux Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Irene C. Binnette	Laconia	24		Seamer	Lisbon	Emile Binette Eva Bouchard	Canada Auburn, Me.	Woodworker At Home	
15	Laconia	Robert K. Fisher	Laconia	18		Student	Derry	Albert V. Fisher Rachel Knight		Pub. Ser. Co At Home	Rev. Franklin P. Frye, Laconia, Clergyman.
		Marion N. Hamilton	Laconia	17		Student	Lakeport	Wm. G. Hamilton Marion Meader	Laconia Dalton	Truck driver At Home	

22	Laconia	John Rexford Gordon	Laconia	21		Laborer	Lincoln	Raymond Gordon	No. Woodstock	Camp Bus.	Charles J. Jones, Lakeport, Baptist Minister.
								Nina Merville	Arcard, N. Y.	At Home	
		Edna Mae Dow	Gilmanton	19		At Home	New Britain, Conn.	Frank Dow	Lakeport	Contractor	
								Edna Locke	Hooksett	At Home	
25	Laconia	Burle B. Tebbetts	Laconia	22		Clerk	Newburyport, Mass.	Bradb'ry Tebbitts	Laconia	Chef	Edmund F. Quirk Lakeport, Catholic Priest.
								Evelyn Lamprey	Laconia	At Home	
		Eleanor E. Marrs	Laconia	25		Secretary	Peabody, Mass.	Wm. F. Marrs	Peabody, Mass.	Retired	
								Anna M. Elbers	Salem, Mass.	At Home	
26	Laconia	Herve A. Carignan	Laconia	22		Laborer	Laconia	Philip Carignan	Canada	Carpenter	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Yvonne Mitchell	Canada	Mill Oper.	
		Florence E. Jordan	Laconia	19		Box shop	Laconia	Walter Jordan	Plainfield	Mill Oper.	
								Cora Packard	Pompanoosic, Vt.	At Home	
29	Whitefield	Howard A. Carter	Manchester	34		Salesman	Stark	A. M. Carter	Littleton	Retired	Eugene C. Williams, Whitefield, Clergyman
								Edith L. Veasie	Stark	Housewife	
		Blanche L Thompson	Laconia	28		Nurse	Tuftonboro	Simon Thompson	Tuftonboro	Laborer	
								Evelyn L. Bean	Tuftonboro	Housewife	
29	Laconia	Blair Williams	Brooklyn, N. Y.	27		Salesman	Higginsport, Ohio	Chas. B Williams	Lewistown, O.	Banker	Robert I. Blakesley, Laconia, Congregational Minister.
								Betty E. Ellis	Higginsport, O.	At Home	
		Ramona G. Soule	Laconia	24		Stenographer	Franklin, Vt.	Clyde C. Soule	Franklin, Vt.	Salesman	
								Eliza J. Dalton	Waterloo, Que.	Seamstress	
29	Laconia	Lionel Henry Maheu	Franklin	24	White	Mill Oper.	Richmond, P. Q.	Alfred H. Maheu	Somersworth	Mill Oper.	Rev. G E Ledoux Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Clarina Babineau	Franklin	At Home	
		Elizabeth M. Sweet	Laconia	21		At Home	Laconia	Lewis R. Sweet	Plymouth	Teamster	
								Mary A. Dionne	Danvers, Mass.	At Home	
29	Laconia	Raymond F. Jutras	Lowell, Mass	24		Shoe worker	Franklin	Ubald Jutras	Canada	Bookkeeper	Rev. G E Ledoux, Laconia. Catholic Priest.
								Mary A. Beaupre	Canada	Shoe worker	
		Helen A. Morancy	Laconia	23		Housekeeper	Groveton	Freder'k Morancy	Groveton	Saw mill	
								Myrtle Nilson	Waterford, Vt.	At Home	
29	Laconia	Walter Allen	Laconia	25		Needle wkr.	Franklin	Frank Allen	Fitchburg, Mass.	Painter	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Mary Plourde	Three River, Can.	At Home	
		Hazel Fortin	Laconia	24		At Home	Laconia	Zenon Fortin	Canada	At Home	
								Elizabeth Lacross	Keeseville, N. Y.	At Home	
30	Boscawen	Carl Edw. Kelley	Laconia	29		Truck driver	Laconia	Harry C. Kelley	Meredith	Teamster	Frederick A. Hayes, Boscawen, Clergyman
								Ethel Herbert	Franklin	At Home	
		Irene B. Emerson	Laconia	25		Housework	Concord	Loren H.Emerson	Canada	Laborer	
								Lena D. Tardy	Canada	Housekeeper	
31	Laconia	Alfred Jos. Martel	Laconia	22		Spreader	Laconia	Louis Martel	Canada	Machinist	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Joseph'e Bilodeau	Canada	At Home	
		Marie A. R. Gilbert	Laconia	22		Mill Oper.	Laconia	Delphis Gilbert	Canada	Moulder	
								Anna Lessard	Canada	At Home	

MARRIAGES—*Continued*

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Names of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence & Official Station of Person by whom Married
June 1	Laconia	Victor G. Duchesneau	Laconia	30	White	Tailor	Newport, Vt.	Edw. Duchesneau Alice Gendron	Burlington, Vt. Masonville, Que.	Blacksmith At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Antoinette Cadieux	Laconia	35		Needle mkr.	Laconia	Charles Cadieux Melina Doucet	Canada Canada	Grocer At Home	
4	Laconia	Donald W. MacIsaac	Concord	23		Retail Merchandise	Newfoundland	Jos. I. MacIsaac Mary Martin	Grand River, NF. Codroy, N. F.	Barber Housewife	Rev. Edmund F. Quirk, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Rosamond E Whitney	Laconia	24		Secretary	Henniker	Fred J. Whitney Daisy Judd	Providence R. I. Lebanon	Foreman Housewife	
7	Laconia	Ulysses E. Jacques	Laconia	25		Clerk	Laconia	Eugene Jacques Eugenie Simoneau	Laconia St. Severin, P. Q.	Knitter At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Marie J. B. Doucet	Laconia	28		Clerk	Laconia	Alfred Doucet Hilda Lacasse	St. George, P. Q. St. Margaret, P.Q.	Clerk At Home	
8	Laconia	Calvin A. Meloon	Orlando, Fla	42		Boat builder	Oneida, S.D.	Walter N. Meloon Apphia Burnham	Portsmouth Portsmouth	Retired Housewife	Rev. E. Leonard Smith, Laconia, Clergyman.
		Mabel M. Lavertue	Laconia	30		Asst. P. M.	Laconia	Jos. H. Lavertue Ida Z. Jacques	Laconia Laconia	Postmaster Housewife	
12	Laconia	James Frank Skells	San Antonio Texas	25		U. S. Army	Watertown, S. D.	Edward Skells Maud M. Parsons	England England	Bookkeeper At Home	Robert I. Blakesley, Laconia, Congregational Minister
		Lillian C. Tilton	Laconia	21		Student	Boston, Mass	Chas. H. Tilton Henrietta Conroy	Laconia Boston, Mass.	Salesman At Home	
12	Sanford, Me.	Lionel A. Morin	Laconia	27		Asst. Mgr.	Laconia	Frank Morin Marianne Brochu		Manager Housewife	Rev. Jos. Kalen, Sanford, Clergyman.
		Jeannette Bernier	Sanford, Me.	26		Clerk	Sanford, Me.	J. Philip Bernier Adelina Levasseur	Canada Canada	Mail Carrier Housewife	
19	Laconia	Ralph Henry Baker	Penacook	30		Merchant	Laconia	Henry F. Baker Sarah Lamoine	Chester, N. S. Newfoundland	Engineer At Home	Rev. Franklin P. Frye, Laconia Clergyman
		Louise L. Schaffer	Laconia	25		Stenographer	Philadelphia. Pa.	John Schaffer Emma Nonemach'r	Austria Philadelphia	Baker Housewife	

19	Laconia	Elmer H. Moulton	Laconia	61	White	Harness mkr	Freedom	Augustus Moulton	Freedom	Harness mkr	John Watson, Laconia, Minister.
								Rose Drew	Eaton	At Home	
		Lillian May Farrar	Laconia	60		Clerk	Belmont	Oscar W. Cook	Laconia	Carpenter	
								Sarah Smith	W. Lebanon	At Home	
20	Bethlhem	Reginald Willey	Laconia	24		Metal wkr.	No. Troy, Vt.	Rupert Willey	Brome, Que.	Farmer	Rev. Daniel H. Hauver, Concord, Ordained Clergyman.
								Georgia Farhan	East Burke, Vt.	At Home	
		Effie E. Simons	Littleton	20		Stenographer	Littleton	David Simons	Maple Grove, Que	Meat Cutter	
								Bertha Jamerson	Maple Grove, Que	At Home	
26	Laconia	Lawrence Belair	Tilton	22		Clerk	Tilton	Donat Belair	Canada	Mill Oper.	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Minnie Fugere	Laconia	At Home	
		Jeannette Gadbois	Laconia	20		Mill Oper.	Laconia	Oliver Gadbois	Canada	Laborer	
								Marie Gauthier	Canada	At Home	
27	Laconia	Paul E. Senneville	Laconia	27		Truck driver	Manchester	Jos. H. Senneville	Canada	Mill Oper.	Robert I. Blakesley, Laconia, Congregational Minister.
								Cordelia Blondin	Canada	At Home	
		Evelyn C. Perry	Manchester	19		Hairdresser	Manchester	Orosilla E. Perry	Canada	Contractor	
								Annonc'de Brault	Canada	At Home	
July 2	Boscawen	Maurice H. Granger	Laconia	20		Foundryman	Laconia	Bert M. Granger	Bellows Falls, Vt	At Home	Frederick A. Hayes, Boscawen, Clergyman
								Dolly M. Turner	So. Royalton, Vt.	At Home	
		Marjorie Pearl Tuck	Franklin	25		Spinner	Franklin	George R. Tuck	Hill	Mill Oper.	
								Etta P. Burleigh	Hill	At Home	
3	Laconia	Philias D. Plante	Laconia	25		Needle wkr.	Laconia	Adelard Plante	Canada	Laborer	Edmund F. Quirk Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Rose Valley	Canada	Shoe worker	
		Margaret M. Cronan	Laconia	23		Waitress	Lisbon	Edward Cronan	Burlington, Vt.	Box maker	
								Lydia Coma	Dannemora, N. Y.	At Home	
3	Laconia	Wilfred Noel Genest	Manchester	26		Shoe worker	Manchester	Donat Genest	Woonsocket, R. I.	Shoe worker	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Lizzie Whittemore	Manchester	At Home	
		Edna Marie Gagne	Laconia	21		Housework	Laconia	Joseph Gagne	Laconia	At Home	
								Rose Nolette	Canada	At Home	
3	Laconia	Wilf'd R Morrissette	Laconia	23		Mechanic	Laconia	Wilf'd Morrissette	Canada	Mechanic	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Geneive Swister	Fairlee, Vt.	At Home	
		Elizabeth A. Mitchell	Laconia	22		Seamer	Laconia	Nelson Mitchell	Keeseville, N. Y.	At Home	
								Emma Collette	Keeseville, N. Y.	At Home	
3	Laconia	Earle Manzer Lynn	Ridlonville Me.	22		Photographer	Woodland, Me.	John F. Lynn	Roxbury, Mass.	Laborer	Robert V. Johnson, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
								Marcia J. Annis	Princeton, Me.	Forelady	
		Irene Mary Allen	Ridlonville, Me.	19		At Home	Bouctouche, N. B.	Frank P. Allen	Canada	Paper Mill	
								Aggie Martin	Canada	At Home	
4	Laconia	Fred Lyons, Jr.	Strafford, N. Y.	26		Shoe Cutter	Salisbury NY	Fred Lyons	Salisbury, N. Y.	Farmer	Charles J. Jones, Laconia, Baptist Clergyman.
								Mabel Daley	Salisbury, N. Y.	At Home	
		Eleanor M. Tallman	Spraker, N.Y.	24		Factory wkr	Epsom	Wesley Tallman	Moresforks, N. Y.	Farmer	
								Hattie Brown	Gilmanton	At Home	

MARRIAGES—*Continued*

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Names of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence & official Station of Person by whom Married
4	Mechanic Falls, Me.	Lawrence E Haddock	Laconia	24	White	Draftsman	Lakeport	Jos. H. Haddock Agnes Bradley	Kingsey Falls, PQ Berlin	Race driver Race driver	Nicolaus Harithas, Mechanics Falls, Me., Justice of Peace.
		Dorothy J. Donnell	Auburn, Me.	19		Sales Girl	Lewiston, Me.	Elmer W. Donnell Elsie Dom'radios	Auburn, Me. Elizabeth, N. J.	Heel Mfgr. Housewife	
6	Manchester	Arthur A. Fortin	Laconia	34		Sign painter	Laconia	Jules Fortin Marie Daoust	Canada Laconia	Watchman Housewife	Fred S. Duschmeyer, Manchester, Christian Minister
		Irma Grace Snyder	Manchester	30		Teacher	Chicago, Ill.	Fred E. Snyder Emma Hall	Maine Chicago, Ill.	Signal man Housewife	
6	Laconia	Harry Hurd	Laconia	21		Laborer	Lakeport	Robert J. Hurd Eva Shackford	Malden, Mass. Brockton, Mass.	Machinist Housewife	Walter M. Richardson, Laconia Ordained Minister.
		Rita D. Boucher	Laconia	18		At Home	Laconia	William Boucher Celenier Blais	Lawrence, Mass. Laconia	Machinist Housewife	
10	Laconia	Eugene Jos. Gilbert	Laconia	25		Mechanic	Laconia	Alfred Gilbert Arthem'e Beaudoin	Canada Canada	Farmer At Home	Rev. Leo F. Gilbert, Allenstown Catholic Priest.
		Irene Rachel Morin	Laconia	26		Stenographer	Laconia	Frank C. Morin Marionne Brochu	Laconia Canada	Overseer At Home	
11	Laconia	Prentice W Brown Jr	Newton, Mass.	23		Salesman	Watertown, Mass.	Prentice Brown Laura Bailey	Newark, N. J. Watertown, Mass.	U.S. C. of C. At Home	Charles J. Jones, Laconia, Baptist Clergyman.
		Dorothy Mae Dyer	Quincy, Mass.	20		Secretary	New Bedford Mass.	John B. Dyer Ethel M. Negus	NewBedford, Mass NewBedford, Mass	Printer At Home	
24	Laconia	George W. Varrell	Laconia	49		N. E. T. & T	Greenland	Chas. T. Varrell Lillian L Pethick	Bristol, Me. Prince Edw. Is.	Retired At Home	Walter M. Richardson, Laconia, Ordained Minister.
		Velzora F. Willett	Laconia	48		Mill Oper.	Bedford	Chas. E. Roby Katie F. White	Bedford Holden, Me.	Mill Oper. At Home	
27	Laconia	Ernest E. Provencal	Laconia	21		Truck driver	Newport, Vt.	Pierre Provencal Lea G. Lavoie	Canada Lewiston, Me.	Farmer At Home	George N. Hubbard, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
		Caroline K. Peterson	Laconia	20		Housework	Alton	Nils J. Peterson Else K. Jespersen	Sweden Denmark	Farmer At Home	

	31	Laconia	John H. Cote	Ashland	33		Weaver	Ctr. Harbor	J. N. Cote Jessie Noomandin	Canada Ashland	Retired Housewife	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
			Rose M. Landry	Laconia	29		Seamer	Laconia	Albert Landry Octavie Fugure	Canada Canada	Blacksmith At Home	
	31	Laconia	Dallis Perley Gilson	Laconia	28		Straightener	Laconia	Perley E. Gilson Lilah Hurd	Laconia Pembroke	Metal wkr. At Home	Rev. Franklin P. Frye, Laconia, Clergyman.
			Dorothy L. Smith	Gilford	23		Stenographer	Laconia	Charles L. Smith Edna Tucker	Meredith Cobbton, Ont.	Farmer At Home	
Aug.	1	Laconia	Winthrop M. Parker	Sherburn, Mass.	23		Shovel Oper.	Waterloo, Mass.	Don C. Parker Olive Morrill	Westboro, Mass. Shrewsbury, Mass	Manager At Home	Rev. Laurence C. Sibley. Gilford, Minister.
			Gertrude J. Jones	Laconia	17		At Home	Concord	John R. Jones Helen Turner	W. Alton Lochmere	Teamster At Home	
	4	Laconia	Leon Joseph Poire	Laconia	22		Laborer	Dover	Edward Poire Marg'et Paradise	Fabyan Biddeford, Me.	Laborer At Home	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
			Viola B. Wilson	Laconia	25		Mill Oper.	Laconia	Chester J Perkins Rose Blackey	Meredith Moultonboro	Laborer At Home	
	6	Laconia	John Kachadorean	Providence, R. I.	35		Machinist	Providence, R. I.	Paul Kachadorian Rose Yalgian	Turkey Russia	Mill hand At Home	Harrison A Brann Laconia, Priest of the Episcopal Church.
			Lillian Berry	Providence, R. I.	35		Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	Thomas Berry Mary Richardson	Bolton, Eng. Bolton, Eng.	Dyer At Home	
	7	Laconia	Joseph Provencal	Laconia	45	White	Laborer	Wallace Pond, Vt.	Thos. Provencal Celina Pratt	Wallace Pond, Vt. Wallace Pond, Vt.	Lumberman At Home	Fred A. Tilton, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
			Cora Townes	Milford	25		Housework	Milford	Alvin Townes Annie Way	New Boston Milford	Farmer At Home	
	7	Laconia	Joseph S. Catlow	Edgewood, R. I.	28		Druggist	Edgewood, R. I.	Joseph Catlow Bertha L. Smith	England Providence, R. I.	Jeweler At Home	Albert L. Smith, Laconia, Minister.
			Mildred W. Peck	Seekonk, Mass.	29		Clerk	Seekonk, Mass.	Louis S. Ormsbee Mary MacDavitt	Seekonk, Mass. Swansea, Mass.	Painter At Home	
	8	East Rochestr	Ramsdell P. Jackson	Laconia	23		Truck driver	Moultonboro	Shirley Jackson Anne L. Bean	Moultonoboro Moultonoboro	Painter At Home	Frederick W. Hunt, East Rochester M. E. Minister
			Thelma Wakefield	Portsmuoth	19		At Home	Sandwich	Ralph Wakefield Mary E. Webster	Moultonoboro Sandwich	Carpenter At Home	
	8	Alfred, Me.	Theodore Floros	Laconia	25		Ins. Agent	Bangor, Me.	Nicholas Floros Mary Feresis	Sparta, Greece Sparta, Greece	Fruit dealer Housewife	D. A. Gammon, Alfred, Me., Clergyman.
			Leona May Hayward	Portsmouth	21		Waitress	Terra Haute Ind.	Verlin Mills Reggie Baysinger	Terra Haute, Ind.	Housewife	
	9	Laconia	Frederick B. Wilton	Arlington Hghts. Mass.	39		P. O. Clerk	Charlestown, Mass.	Wm. F. Wilton Catherine Barfield	Methuen, Mass. London, Eng.	Chemist At Home	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
			Mary T. Rogers	Arlington Hghts. Mass.	33		At Home	Boston, Mass	John Rogers Mary Silva	Portugal Portugal	Carpenter At Home	

MARRIAGES—*Continued*

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Names of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence & official Station of Person by whom Married
14	Laconia	Charles Jacques	Laconia	40	White	Swedish Massagist	Canada	Francis Jacques Anna Rischer	Canada Canada	At Home At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Marie A. B. Venne	Laconia	24		At Home	Laconia	Joseph Venne Elma Desrochers	Alphonse, P. Q. Alphonse, P. Q.	Laborer At Home	
16	Laconia	Jos. L. Chandronait	Laconia	37		Mechanic	Berlin	Art'r Chandronait Josephine Fleury	Canada Pawtucket, R. I.	Lumberman At Home	Fred A. Tilton, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
		Malvina A. Daigle	Laconia	29		Fur work	Montreal	Theodore Daigle Clara Thibault	Canada Cahoes, N. Y.	Plumber At Home	
16	Laconia	Leslie Lowell Dickey	Laconia	50		Machinist	Aurore, Ill.	Leslie J. Dickey Anna Balch	Hartland, Vt.	Electrician At Home	Charles E. Morse, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
		Flora Lorentson	Laconia	40		At Home	Long Island, N. Y.	Thos. Lundgren Hilda Loftstron	Long Island, N.Y. Sweden	Violinist At Home	
16	Laconia	Alfred J. Levesque	Laconia	22		Attendant	Hyde Park, Mass.	Jos. A. Levesque Rosea'a Rocheleau	Fall River, Mass. Hooksett	Machinist At Home	Edmund F. Quirk Lakeport, Catholic Priest.
		Pearl Mary Kyle	Laconia	27		Mill Oper.	Lakeport	Edward Kyle Lydia Plante	Maidstone, Eng. Canada	Mill Oper. At Home	
18	Meredith	Thos. Jas. Haskins	Laconia	27		Clerk	Laconia	Harold Haskins Margaret Clare	Laconia Laconia	Mill Oper. At Home	Guy U. Horne, Meredith, Justice of the Peace.
		Anna L. Davidson	Laconia	21		At Home	Wilmington, Del.	John Davidson Jennie Hoffman	Sweden Wilmington, Del.	Retired At Home	
20	Laconia	Wm. James Granger	Laconia	20		Filling Sta. Mgr.	Laconia	David Granger Bessie Jewett	Hartford, Vt. Laconia	At Home At Home	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Pauline A. Tanguay	Laconia	19		At Home	Laconia	Fred Tanguay Hazel Durham	Laconia Laconia	Painter At Home	
21	Laconia	Lawrence R. Trottier	Franklin	25		Plumber	Franklin	Wm. J. Trottier Josephine Gaffney	Wells River, Vt. Bellows Falls, Vt.	Plumber Housewife	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia Catholic Priest.
		Edna R. Hale	Laconia	23		Store Clerk	Laconia	Thomas Hale Clara Bolduc	Laconia Canada	Laborer Housewife	

21	Belmont	Howard L. Ackerman	Laconia	22		Operative	Wentworth	Lewis Ackerman Ethel Dow	Alexandria Wentworth	Railroad Housewife	Frederic W. Fitzpatric, Belmont
		Bertha Bach	Belmont	22		House work	So. Dakota	William Bach Christine Pary	Germany Iowa	Laborer Housewife	Baptist Minister.
21	Laconia	Harold A. Moulton	Laconia	29		Laborer	Laconia	Wm. H. Moulton Ada Lavoie	Laconia Quebec	Fireman At Home	Rev. Franklin P. Frye, Laconia,
		Delma I. Ludlow	Laconia	22		Mill Oper.	Franklin	Leon M. Ludlow Minnie A. Stewart	Canterbury Manchester	Machinist At Home	Clergyman.
25	Laconia	George F. Gendron	Laconia	45		Barber	Masonville. Canada	Joseph Gendron	Canada Canada	Retired At Home	George N. Hubbard, Laconia,
		Marjorie M. Watson	Laconia	40		Housekeeper	E. Richford, Vt.	Andrew Dunn Etta Sweet	Newport, Vt. Vermont	Farmer At Home	Justice of the Peace.
28	Laconia	Howard J. Shepard	Springfield, Vt.	35		Machinist	Newbury, Vt	Wm. H. Shepard Ida M. Townsend	Groton Vershire, Vt.	Laborer At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia,
		Gabrielle Michel	Laconia	34		Needlework	Canada	Joseph Michel Lea Lemay	Canada Canada	Retired At Home	Catholic Priest.
30	Laconia	John L. Barry Jr.	Manchester	22		Pre-Audit Clerk	Manchester	John L. Barry Sr Margaret Lynch	Manchester Manchester	Organizer At Home	Edmund F. Quirk Lakeport, Catholic Priest.
		Audrey E. Burbank	Laconia	20		At Home	Burlington, Vt.	Henry I. Burbank Elenah M. Bowles	Webster Franconia	Foreman At Home	
Sept. 4	Salem	Wilfred A. Twombly	Laconia	26	White	Mill Oper.	Franklin	Telesp'e Twombly Olevine Roy	Canada Canada	Mill Oper. At Home	Amos J. Cowan, Salem, Justice
		Eva Esther Richards	Laconia	34		Mill Oper.	Canada	Francis Burke Marie Boisvert	Canada Canada	Lumberman At Home	of the Peace.
4	Sanford, Me.	Clinton V. Simpson	Laconia	49		Machinist	W. Rumney	Clinton Simpson Augusta Valentine	W. Rumney New York, N. Y.		L. Orla Williams, Sanford, Me.,
		Marie Bertha Drouin	Laconia	31		Needle mkr.	Canada	Lewis Bilodeau Nella Doyer	Canada Canada	Painter	Notary Public.
4	Laconia	Robert William Page	Laconia	23		Machinist	Boston, Mass	Albert E. Page Carrie Littlefield	Philadelphia, Pa. Ipswich, Mass.	Executive Housewife	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia,
		Louise F. Bisson	Laconia	20		Hairdresser	Lawrence, Mass.	Wilfred M Bisson Anna Beauchemin	Sherbrooke, P. Q. Laconia	Contractor At Home	Catholic Priest.
4	Laconia	Eugene Otis Nadon	Laconia	22		Test Man	Woonsocket, R. I.	Wilfred Nadon Emma Cook	Canada Blackstone, Mass.	Tool maker At Home	Walter M. Richardson, Laconia
		Pearl M. Woodman	Laconia	21		Clerk	Hartford, Ct.	Harry Woodman Emma Brundage	Laconia Newburg, N. Y.	Carpenter At Home	Ordained Minister.
8	Manchester	Raymond J. Bolduc	Laconia	21		Operative	Laconia	Emile J. Bolduc Vina Clairmont	Canada Tilton	Laborer Mill Oper.	W. J. Sitzer, Manchester,
		Barabara A. Briggs	Laconia	21		Waitress	New Bedford, Mass.	Harry B. Briggs Eunice Hanscom	No. Adams, Mass. Plymouth	Shoe cutter At Home	Ordained Minister.

MARRIAGES—*Continued*

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Names of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence & Official Station of Person by whom Married
8	Laconia	Edmund J. Corkrey	Portland, Me.	29	White	Store Mgr.	Portland, Me	Dennis Cockrey Julia Lebranc	England Canada	Surveyor At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia Catholic Priest.
		Jeannette M. Garant	Laconia	25		Waitress	Laconia	Albert J. Garant Clara Brisson	Laconia Canada	Foundryman Mill Oper.	
11	Laconia	Anton J. Penttila	Peabody, Mass.	28		Leather wkr.	Peabody, Mass.	Konsta Penttila Marie Pohjn	Finland Finland	Mechanic At Home	Charles J. Jones, Lakeport, Baptist Clergyman.
		Marie L. LeBlanc	Salem, Mass.	24		Radio Tube Worker	Salem, Mass.	Jos. M. LeBlanc Josephine Fecteau	Canada Salem, Mass.	Carpenter At Home	
11	Tilton	Harold S. Page	Laconia	28		Swift & Co.	Plymouth	Scott W. Page Lizzie Mansfield	Plymouth Haverhill, Mass.	Farmer At Home	Hooper J. Goodwin, Tilton, Clergyman.
		Florence H. Marcroft	Laconia	37		Cashier	Pawtucket, R. I.	Samuel Marcroft Clara A. Howard	Oldham, Eng. Pawtucket, R. I.	Mill Oper. At Home	
11	Laconia	Wilbur H. Folsom	Laconia	35		Mechanic	Laconia	Austin O Folsom Orpha L. Noyes	Laconia E. Haverhill	Mechanic At Home	Rev. E. Leonard Smith, Laconia, Clergyman.
		Annette L. Jewett	Laconia	27		Bookkeeper	Laconia	Arthur A. Jewett Eliza A. McKay	Lowell, Mass. Canada	Wood dealer At Home	
15	Laconia	Winthrop Parker	Laconia	30		Commercial Salesman	Burlington, Vt.	Winthrop Parker Estella Howard	Winchester, Mass. Webster, Mass.	Retired At Home	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Marguerite Gaudette	Meredith	24		Tea Room Hostess	Lynn, Mass.	Henri Gaudette Annie Livingston	St. Bernard, N. S. St. Bernard, N. S.	Caterer At Home	
18	Alton	Edwin H. Shaw	Laconia	46		Electrician	Canada	Omer F. Shaw Minnie Noble	Canada Canada	At Home At Home	Harry E. Shattuck, Alton, Minister of the Gospel.
		Mary V. Barrett	Belmont	39		Storekeeer	Belmont	Wm. J. Barrett Kate Fuller	Hampstead Belmont	At Home At Home	
18	Laconia	Fort'at A Normandin	Laconia	28		Attorney	Tilton	Alfred Normandin Blanche Denoncett	Montreal, P. Q. Montreal, P. Q.	Mill Oper. At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon. Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Lauretta Morin	Laconia	25		Stenographer	Laconia	Frank C. Morin Marion Brochu	Laconia Arthabaska, P .Q.	Mill Supt. At Home	

	20	Tilton	Francis L. O'Mara	Laconia	26		Salesman	Laconia	Thos. J. O'Mara	Canada	Laborer	W. H. Sweeney, Tilton, Catholic Priest.
									Josephine Ash	Canada	At Home	
			Edna Mae Jackson	Tilton	24		At Home	Whitman, Mass.	Jas. A. Jackson	Nova Scotia	Merchant	
									Marga't Desmond	Bridgewater Mass	At Home	
	26	Conway	George M. Nelson	Moultonboro	22		Mechanic	Moultonboro	Jacob Nelson	Norway	Farmer	John G. P. Sherburne, Conway, Clergyman.
									Lenora Wakefield	Moultonboro	At Home	
			Eleanor M. Hislop	Laconia	22		Teacher	Merrimac, Mass.	R. Willis Hislop	Rochester	Farmer	
									Bertha Ellis	Gilmanton	At Home	
Oct.	1	Laconia	Armand Jos Laramie	Laconia	19		Clerk	Laconia	Fred Laramie	Laconia	Laborer	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
									Annatal'e Drouin	Canada	At Home	
			Phylis E. Burke	Laconia	20		At Home	Laconia	Philip Burke	Manchester	Laborer	
									Mabel Brown	Manchester	At Home	
	2	Laconia	Aime Martel	Laconia	20		Shoe worker	Laconia	Louis Martel	Canada	Machinist	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
									Joseph'e Bilodeau	Canada	At Home	
			Rachel Guyer	Laconia	18		Mill Oper.	Laconia	Alfred Guyer	Lakeport	Moulder	
									Rose Fecteau	No. Woodstock	At Home	
	4	Laconia	Marc I. Stiouphile	Laconia	31		Clerk	Laconia	Pierre Stiouphile	Quebec	Painter	Rev. W. H. Sweeney Tilton, Catholic Priest.
									Marie Lacasse	Quebec	At Home	
			Mary Edna Rollins	Laconia	22	White	R. Nurse	Tilton	Wm. A. Rollins	Merrill, Wis.	Loom Fixer	
									Mary O Twombly	Tilton	At Home	
	4	Franklin	Donald A. Downs	Laconia	23		Lumberjack	Barnstead	Archie Downs	Barnstead	Machinist	Rev. Arthur A. Richards, Laconia, Ordained Minister.
									Edith Gordon	Lawrence, Mass.	At Home	
			Viola Hurley	Laconia	28		Maid	Kittery, Me.	Fred Hurley	Kittery, Me.	Painter	
									Blanche Lewis	Kittery, Me.	At Home	
	9	Manchester	Gustave Tomuschat	Manchester	25		Elevatorman	Manchester	Arthur Tomuschat	Germany	Tanner	J. Wesley Rafter, Manchester, Baptist Minister.
									Julia Renn	Poland	Housewife	
			Bertha M. Granger	Laconia	22		At Home	Laconia	David Granger	Vermont	Truck driver	
									Betsy Jewell	Laconia	Housewife	
	9	Laconia	Leslie G. Mason	Laconia	39		Needle makr	Laconia	Albert L. Mason	So. Tamworth	Engineer	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
									Alice M. Johnson	Boston, Mass.	At Home	
			Margart A. McAwley	Laconia	29		Housemaid	Laconia	Edw. L. McAwley	Boston, Mass.	Meat Cutter	
									Rose Cunningh'm	Burke, Vt.	At Home	
	9	Laconia	Delwin C. Ginn	Laconia	22		Tool maker	Arlington, Mass.	Chester M. Ginn	Revere, Mass.	Machinist	E. Leonard Smith Laconia, Clergyman.
									Eugenia Priore	Boston, Mass.	At Home	
			Frances Addie Bean	Laconia	19		Stenographer	Laconia	Frank A. Bean	Belmont	Farmer	
									Marion Lambert	St. Johns, P. Q.	At Home	
	10	Laconia	Roy S. Drevitson	Laconia	23		Teacher of Music	Somerville, Mass.	Otto Drevitson	Sweden	N. E. T & T	Robert I. Blakesley, Laconia Congregational Minister.
									Winifred Leonard	Hamilton, Mass.	At Home	
			Flora M. Karnan	Laconia	21		Tel. Oper.	Laconia	Leroy M. Karnan	Hyde Park, Mass	Clerk	
									Anna Canney	Kittery, Me.	At Home	

MARRIAGES—*Continued*

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Names of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence & Official Station of Person by whom Married
11	Laconia	Louis Albert Demers	Laconia	27	White	Barber	Canada	Domina Demers Eva Guilbert	Canada Canada	Farmer At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Edna R. Ouellette	Laconia	24		Needle mkr.	Laconia	Alfred Ouellette Georgianna Gagne	Michigan Bethlehem	Painter At Home	
11	Laconia	Charles M. Smith	Laconia	31		Store Mgr.	Laconia	Juan Smith Gertrude Leavitt	Cuba Tilton	Salesman Housekeeper	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Margaret M. Demers	Laconia	29		Teacher	Whitefield	A. Henry Demers Katherine Cryan	St. Johnsbury Vt. Whitefield	Druggist At Home	
11	Laconia	Armand Roux	Laconia	21		Carpenter	Laconia	Ozias Roux Rose Maltais	Canada Laconia	Contractor At Home	Edmund F. Quirk Lakeport, Catholic Priest.
		Frances L. Kirk	Laconia	21		Waitress	Kennard, Ind.	Thomas F. Kirk Mabel Covert	Kennard, Ind. Tipton, Ind.	Electrician At Home	
16	Laconia	Albert E. Darling	New York City	35		Bank clerk	Wakefield, Mass.	Albert N Darling Mary Jane Bryant	Burke, N. Y. Boston, Mass.	Swim Coach At Home	Robert I. Blakesley, Laconia, Congregational Minister.
		Edith A. Harrington	New York City	35		Nurse	Belmont	N. W. Harrington Martha Cook	Woodstock, Ont. Woodbridge, Ont.	Minister At Home	
21	Laconia	Eugene P. Hadley	Laconia	74		Retired	Hill	Stephen Hadley Sarah E. Chase	Belmont Canterbury	Farmer At Home	Rev. John Watson, Laconia, Minister.
		Carrie Moore	Laconia	72		At Home	Laconia	John A. Davis Clara A. Mallard	Laconia Gilford	Wheelwright At Home	
25	Laconia	Cedric A. Dupuis	Laconia	21		Lumber mill	Pittsfield	Joseph Dupuis Dorilla LaPlante	Canada Canada	Cobbler At Home	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Frances C. Bisson	Laconia	21		At Home	Whitefield	George Bisson Ellen A. Dame	Canada Whitefield	Mechanic At Home	
26	Concord	Iessa Clifford Cliett	Laconia	35		Mechanic	Douglas, Ga.	James H. Cliett Elizabeth Day	Augusta, Ga. Douglass, Ga.	Farmer At Home	Andrew Vance McCracken, Concord Clergyman.
		Ella Van Zinn	Laconia	23		Waitress	Virginia	Eddie G. Zinn Nora Cole	Virginia Virginia	Plasterer At Home	

	30	Laconia	Roland Donat Hamel	Belmont	26		Motion Picture Oper.	Laconia	Amedee Hamel	Canada	Barber	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
									Lea Bolduc	Canada	At Home	
			Doris Mae Leavitt	Laconia	17		At Home	Lakeport	Albert S. Leavitt	Tamworth	Machinist	
									Anna M. Dupont	Lakeport	At Home	
Nov.	2	Laconia	Chester B. Higgins	Laconia	36		Electrician	Meredith	Lewis A. Higgins	E. Limington, Me	Farmer	Robert I. Blakesley, Laconia. Congregational Minister.
									Florence Swain	New Hampshire	At Home	
			Marcelle Merrill	Laconia	34		At Home	France	Alex'der Chauvin	France	Retired	
									Aline E. Giet	France	At Home	
	6	Loudon	Eugene Jos. Lamere	Laconia	22		Laborer	Newport, Vt.	Sam Lemere	Newport, Vt.	Laborer	Rev. Philip H. Havener, Loudon, Christian Minister.
									Florence Dagenais	Canada	At Home	
			Eleanor L. Beebe	Belmont	17		At Home	Norwich, Ct.	Ford Beebe	Norwich, Conn.	Laborer	
									Florence Bowen	Norwich, Conn.	At Home	
	11	Laconia	Paul S. Purdy	Laconia	23		Ins. Agent	Malden, Mass.	Frank A. Purdy	Gloucester, Mass.	Engineer	Robert I. Blakesley, Laconia, Congregational Minister.
									Anita Stevens	Malden, Mass.	At Home	
			Virginia B. Davis	Laconia	18		Stenographer	Dorchester, Mass.	Wm. J. Davis	Dorchester, Mass.	Real Estate	
									Beatrice Lowell	Biddeford, Me.	At Home	
	15	Laconia	Elmer Craig Lucas	Laconia	25		Clerk	Laconia	Ernest E. Lucas	Calais, Me.	Mill work	Rev. Thos. Redden, Laconia Catholic Priest.
									Alice Craig	Bangor, Me.	At Home	
			Emma E. Corriveau	Laconia	24	White	Clerk	Laconia	Arthur Corriveau	Canada	Machinist	
									Nora Trepanier	Lakeport	At Home	
	18	Laconia	Roland A. Shattuck	Laconia	21		Presser	Manchester	Herbert Shattuck	Boston, Mass.	Tool maker	Robert I. Blakesley, Laconia, Congregational Minister.
									Helene M. Nolan	Canada	At Home	
			Leafie L. Dubois	Laconia	22		At Home	Lisbon	John Bragg	Upton, Me.	Needle wkr.	
									Mazie Goodridge	Lisbon	Needle wkr	
	25	Manchester	Fred P. Edgell	Plymouth	59		Clerk	Tamworth	Chas. H. Edgell	Tamworth	Laborer	William E. Lowther, Manchester, Clergyman.
									Mary F. Page	Hillsboro	Housewife	
			Julia L. Johnson	Laconia	48		Beautician	Pembroke	John McDonough	Boston, Mass.	City Forem'n	
									Alice L. Gilbert	Pembroke	Housewife	
	25	Laconia	Arthur D. French	Laconia	31		Painter	Littleton	Geo. W. French	Littleton	Electrician	Rev. Z. J. Chouinard, M. S. Enfield, Clergyman.
									Vitaline Garand	Littleton	At Home	
			Dorothy M. Guyer	Laconia	28		Mill Oper.	Lakeport	Joseph Guyer	St. Johnsbury Vt.	Stone Mason	
									Ida Bilodeau	Canada	At Home	
	25	Laconia	Claude C. Marquis	Manchester	25		Radio Oper.	Soldier Pond Me.	Arthur A Marquis	Fort Kent, Me.	Clerk	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
									Malvina Bouthot	Fort Kent, Me.	At Home	
			Eleanor E. Corriveau	Laconia	21		Clerk	Laconia	Arthur Correveau	Canada	At Home	
									Nora Trepanier	Lakeport	At Home	
	25	Laconia	Philip J. Blanchette	Laconia	27		Music Supervisor	Concord	Philip Blanchette	Island Pond, Vt.	At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
									Mary E. Aldrich	Concord	At Home	
			Rena Mary Brochu	Laconia	30		Clerk	Laconia	Leger J. Brochu	Victoriaville, P.Q.	Machinist	
									Odeli Paradis	St Sophie, P Q	At Home	

MARRIAGES—*Continued*

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of marriage	Age of each	Color of each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each	Names of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	Name, Residence & official Station of Person by whom Married
25	Laconia	Lucien G. Carignan	Laconia	26	White	Ins. Agent	Somersworth	Noel Carignan Alice Ducharme	Canada	Boss Spinner At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Mary L. Binette	Laconia	23		Usher	Lisbon	Emil Binnette Eva Bouchard	Canada Lewiston, Me	Foreman At Home	
25	Laconia	Arthur Omer Guay	Laconia	24		Mail Carrier	Laconia	James J. Guay Albina Dutrizac	Laconia Fall River, Mass	Tester At Home	Rev. Rodolphe Heon, Laconia, Catholic Priest.
		Grace L. Carignan	Laconia	22		Waitress	Laconia	Geo. J. Carignan Corrine M. Nault	St. Sophie, Can. Arthabaska, Can.	Tool Maker At Home	
27	Tilton	Charles W. Gault	Laconia	30		Laborer	Gilmanton	John C. Gault Melvina Battis	Bridgewater Gilmanton	Housewife	Rev. W. H. Sweeney, Tilton Catholic Priest.
		Dora Levasseur	Belmont	27		Hosiery wkr	Laconia	Leon Levasseur RoseAnna Jacques	Lyndonville, Vt.	Farmer Housewife	
27	Laconia	Leo Gardner Huff	Laconia	24		Machinist	Bath, Me.	Leo C. Huff Blanche Burnham	Danvers, Mass. Bath, Me.	Tool maker At Home	Edmund F. Quirk Lakeport, Catholic Priest.
		Pearl E. Lamothe	Laconia	20		At Home	Lakeport	Henry A Lamothe Florida Minnon	Sutton, P. Q. Lakeport	Machinist At Home	
Dec. 4	Franklin	Howard F. Tennyson	Laconia	21		Sign Painter	Chestertown, N. Y.	Clarence Tennys'n Ellie Moffett	Chestertown, N.Y. Chestertown, N.Y.	Farmer Housewife	Arthur A. Richards, Franklin, Ordained Minister.
		Caroline E. Lowell	Franklin	20		At Home	Andover	Harry W. Lowell Annie Champney	Bristol Andover	Farmer Housewife	
18	Laconia	John B. Diefenbach	Westfield, N. J.	24		Representative	La Grange, Ill.	Arthur Diefenbach Mabel Kilpatrick	Blue Island, Ill. Clinton, Ind.	Engineer At Home	Robert I. Blakesley, Laconia, Congregational Minister.
		Frances S. Turner	Laconia	24		At Home	Laconia	Henry T. Turner Mabel Swain	Gardner, Mass. Meredith	Retired At Home	
21	Belmont	Freeman F. French	Laconia	23		Laborer	Laconia	Geo. W. French Vitaline Garand	Lancaster St. Johnsbury Vt.	Electrician Mill Oper.	F. W. Fitzpatric, Belmont, Baptist Minister.
		Marion E. Marden	Laconia	24		Laundress	Boston, Mass	Robt. E. Marden Louise Dunst'rv'le	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	Trucking At Home	

23	Claremont	Arthur Jos. Jacques	Laconia	48	White	Asst. Mgr.	Laconia	Thos. J. Jacques	Canada	Retired	Henry S. Richardson, Claremont, Justice of the Peace.
								Philomene Landry	Canada	At Home	
		Josephine Clairmont	Laconia	36		Mill Oper.	Laconia	Napo'n Clairmont	Canada	Retired	
								Olevine Fugere	Canada	At Home	
24	Laconia	Zephirin A. Belleau	Laconia	23		Farm work	Laconia	Joseph Belleau	Quebec	Merchant	Rev. G. E. Ledoux Laconia, Catholic Priest.
								Albia Lefebvre	Laconia	At Home	
		Nadine E. Lundgren	Laconia	18		Housework	Wolfeboro	Ernest Lundgren	Salem, Mass.	Druggist	
								Ethel Shackford	Kennebunk, Me.	At Home	
24	Laconia	Gaston A. Spinard	Laconia	34		Truck driver	Canada	Odias J. Spinard	Canada	Tailor	Robert V. Johnson, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
								Aurile Couture	Canada	At Home	
		Emily K. Bisson	Laconia	19		Housework	Laconia	George A. Bisson	Canada	Painter	
								Ellen A. Dame	Whitefield	At Home	
24	Laconia	Stewart H. Kibbe	Belmont, Mass.	30		Engineer	Elmhurst, Ill.	Floyd D. Kibbe	Batavia, N. Y.	Accountant	Robert V. Johnson, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
								Janet Holister	Airshire Scotland	At Home	
		Grace M. Hammons	Portland, Ore.	22		At Home	Salem, Ore.	Charles Hammons			
								Maud Cobat	Salem, Ore.	At Home	
31	Laconia	Albert Geo. Casey	Laconia	21		Laborer	Lakeport	Albert Casey	Fitchburg, Mass.	Machinist	Charles E. Morse, Laconia, Justice of the Peace.
								Georgia Giguere	Lakeport	At Home	
		Ethel May Wallace	Laconia	20		At Home	Lakeport	George Wallace	Lakeport	Laborer	
								Ella M. Daigwell	London, Eng.	At Home	

Deaths Registered in the City of Laconia for the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased	Age. Years	Months	Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Single, Married Widowed	Occupation	Place of Birth: Father	Place of Birth: Mother	Name of Father	Name of Mother
Jan. 1	Sophronie Lapointe	79	2	4	Canada	F	White	W	Retired	Canada	Canada	Ulysse St. Jacques	Elenore Desrocher
3	Leo Tessier	21	6	10	Manchester	M		S		Manchester	Quebec	Edouard Tessier	Mary L. Ouillette
3	Anthony S. Brazil	55	2	3	Fall River Mass	M		M	Merchant			Manuel Brazil	
6	Allen M. Avery	65	4	17	Campton	M		M	Machinist	Campton	Plymouth	Martin B. Avery	Mary Ward
6	Charles R. Hubbard	67	9	26	Center Harbor	M		W	Laborer	New London		Daniel R. Hubbard	Matilda A. Staples
7	William S. Neill	71	11	28	Inverness, P. Q.	M		M	Janitor	Canada	England	John Neill	Sarah Smith
9	Rufus C. James	82	2	4	Gilford	M		W	Blacksmith			Annis C. James	Betsey Weeks
11	Myra M. White	84	1	6	Dover	F		W	At Home	Gilford		John Pickering	Nancy Cotton
12	Bernard F Avery Jr			19	Plymouth	M		S		New Hampton	Plymouth	Bernard Avery	Christine Langill
18	Telesphore Morin	73	9	25	Canada	M		W	Retired	Canada	Canada	Francois Morin	Marguerite Maltais
18	Philomene Guay	62	8	8	Canada	F		M	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Leon Descelle	Caroline Hogue
19	Sarah A. Davis	72	9	25	Franklin	F		W		New London		John Burpee	——— Dyer
21	Lilllan J. Roger	62	10	11	Weare	F		M	Housewife	Weare	Weare	John P. Melvin	Ella Marshall
21	Adeline A. Glines	69	3	24	Lowell, Mass.	F		W	At Home			Moses Mercier	
22	Walter W. Maxson	75	4	12	Sutton	M		W	Retired			Jonathan Maxson	Sarah Johnson
23	Fred Kenniston	71	6		Northfield	M		S	Laborer		Northfield	Thomas Kenniston	Lizzie Kenniston
23	George M. Story	92	7	8	Hopkinton	M			Retired	Hopkinton	Hopkinton	James K. Story	Sarah Story
24	Ella A. Chase	82	7	14	Meredith	F		W		Meredith	Vermont	Stephen Chase	Sarah A. Jefferson
28	Bie J. Hutton	72	2	13	Bradford, Vt.	M		W	Foreman	England		George Hutton	
29	Phillip J. Laplante	74	4	7	Canada	M		M	Retired	Canada	Canada	Jean Laplante	Celina Guay
Feb. 3	Laura J. Burley	54	6	27	Coleman, P.E.I.	F		M	Caterer	Scotland	Scotland	——— MacDonald	
4	Augusta S. Porter	88	5	22	Gray, Me.	F		W	At Home	Gray, Me.	Gray, Me.	Rufus Berry	Lucinda Perley
4	Carrie E. Scriggins	75	11	6	Center Harbor	F		W		Meredith	Meredith	Jeremiah Blackey	Mary A. Wallace
4	Antoine Caron	63		24	Canada	M		M	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Pascal Caron	Delima Montambeau
7	George W. Caldwell	49	9	4	Southboro, Mass.	M		M	Truck Driver	Grande Pie, N.S.	St. Johns, N.F.	Perry B. Caldwell	Julian M. Christian
7	Hormaise Savage	75		24	Canada	F		W	Retired	Canada	Canada	Moise Cheney	Pamala Pilon
7	Harry S. Chase	77	6	20	New Hampton	M		M	Merchant	New Hampton	Meredith	John B. Chase	Sarah A. Marston
8	Maude V. Wilcomb	67		13	Weirs	F		M	Housewife	Weirs	Massachusetts	Morrill B. Doe	Sarah Walker
9	Florence L. Lyman	74	9	2	So. Columbia	F		W	At Home		Canada	George Bailey	Hannah Welch
10	Sarah Neal Taylor	72	4	17	Meredith	F		M	At Home	Meredith	Meredith	John M. Neal	Jane Wadleigh

12	Laurence Hayford			1	Laconia	M				Cambridge Mass.	J. Plain, Mass.	Laurence Hayford	Katherine Desmond
13	Harry M. Morrison	56	9	27	Plymouth	M		W	Carpenter			Mortimer Morrison	Lizzie Sargent
15	John T. Sheehan	77		7	Laconia	M		W	Knitter	Ireland	Ireland	Timothy Sheehan	Bridget McKeen
15	Edna M. Strathern	55	5	7	Laconia	F		M	At Home			George Thyng	——Moulton
17	Rose E. Brown	70	5	25	Rumney	F		M	Housewife			Sylvester Abbott	Sophonia Merrill
17	Cecil F. Mudgett	58	4	29	Danbury	M		M	Die Maker	Gilmanton	Gilmanton	Arthur T. Mudgett	Flora B. Pettingal
17	Edmund C. Gross	69	10	23	Belmont	M		M	Painter	Germany	Germany	Chas. J. Gross	Carolena E Bormm
18	Elizabeth A. Nichols	57	8	7	Canada	F		M	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Charles Cote	Ellen Monahan
19	Ella Marg't Downing	56	6	21	Dover	F		M	Housewife				
19	Annie Dora Davis	66	9	22	Columbia, S. C.	F		S	Domestic				
21	Mary A. Littlefield	95	3	25	Wells, Me.	F		W		Wells, Me.	Gray, Me.	Daniel Boston	Mahitble Morse
21	William G. Crosson	78	9	16	Laconia	M		W	Retired	Scotland		Andrew Crossan	
21	Grace M. Quimby	72	10	21		F		M	At Home			——— Harris	
22	Eliza Laprise	76	5			F		W	At Home				
23	Adelard J. Paquette	63	9	13	Canada	M		W	Steam Engineer	Canada	Canada	Alexander Paquette	Delima Parent
23	Herbert C. Fogg	75		23	Sandwich	M		W	Retired	Sandwich	Sandwich	Albert C. Fogg	Roxanna Carter
24	George A. Allen	66		20	Yarmouth, N. S.	M		M	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Albert Allen	——— Porter
25	May Belle Raymond	65	9	15	Holland, Vt.	F		W	Retired			John Lemere	
25	Ida I. Glidden	77	4	16	Gilford	F		W	At Home	Gilford	Gilford	Samuel L. Goss	Marion Leavitt
26	Samuel R. Carrier	70	1	20	Canada	M			Crossing Tndr.	Canada	Canada	Throdule Carrier	Philomans Sirors
28	Nathan Zeeberg	40			Russia	M	White	M	Junk Dealer	Russia	Russia	Nathan Zeeberg	Ida Savinsky
28	Sarah Schohan	4	1	27	Laconia	F		S		New York, N.Y.	Russia	Max Schohan	Frances Nick
Mar. 1	Elizab'h M. McCarthy	75		7	Laconia	F		S	At Home	Ireland	Ireland	Dennis McCarthy	Mary Bailey
1	Lillian A. Stevens	76		14	Campton	F		W	At Home	Campton	Campton	John Brown	Helen A. Downing
6	Herman G Morrison	69	5	14	Bridgewater	M		W	Miller	Sanbornton	Bridgewater	Josiah G. Morrison	Elizabeth E. Brown
7	Cora A. Marston	82	3	18	Meredith	F		W	At Home	Meredith	Lakeport	Noah Marston	Mary Gilman
10	Racheen Thompson			1	Laconia	F		S		Harrison, Me.	Ashland	Richard Thompson	Lucille Harvey
11	Kenneth Stewart	71	11	11	Scotland	M		M	Retired	Scotland	Scotland	George Stewart	Annie Morrison
16	Mary L. Beauchemin	89	8	22	Littleton	F		W	Retired	Canada	Canada	George Blais	Elizabeth Biron
25	Sarah Anna Dockham	79		14	Orford	F		M	At Home	Orford	Orford	Howard Morey	Martha Archer
26	Joseph Descormier	61	11	29	Plymouth	M		M	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Louis Descormier	Elize Hamel
26	Kathryn M. Leary.	29	5	24	Northfield	F		S	Waitress	Dracut, Mass.	Peterboro	Joseph F. Leary	Suea Creighton
26	Cora E. Taylor	72	9	14	Sanbornton	F		M	At Home			Morrill Moore	Lovina Huse
26	Nellie O'Neil	78	4	20	Goffstown	F		W	Housewife			Alonzo B. Gale	Harriet Wells
27	Geo. Wesley Tarlson	66	3	2	Campton	M		M	Merchant	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Campton	George P. Tarlson	Mary H. Smith
29	George P. Dearborn	82		3	Belmont	M		S	Farmer				Dorothy
31	Elmer H. Smith	72	6	25	Laconia	M		M	Painer Hanger	Newmarket	Meredith Bridge	John H. Smith	Emeline Perkins
April 4	Florence E. Vaughn	76	6	3	Bradford, Vt.	F		W	At Home			Franklin Elliott	Delphine Bradley
5	Alphonse Labranche	80	11	10	Canada	M		W	Retired	Canada	Canada	George Labranche	Sophie Rheanme
5	Elizabeth S. Burke	51	2	11	Williston, Vt.	F		S	Retired	Williston, Vt.	Richmond, Vt.	Gordon H. Burke	Rose Keefe
8	Dorothy M Clevenson	23	1	16	Dover, Me.	F		S	At Home	Russia	Palestine	Harry Clevenson	Sadie Goodman

DEATHS—*Continued*

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased	Age Years	Age Months	Age Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Single, Married, Widowed	Occupation	Place of Birth: Mother	Place of Birth: Father	Name of Father	Name of Mother
11	Mary M. Upton	84	6	6	Dunbarnton	F	White	W	At Home		Dunbarton	John Ordway	Orvilla Elliott
15	——— Abbott			3	Laconia	M		S		Sandwich	Franklin	Percy Abbott	Edna Brown
15	Charles H. Hart	58	9	13	Keeseville, N. Y.	M		M	Laborer	Buffalo, N. Y.	Keeseville, N. Y	George Hart	Mary Hebert
19	Napoleon Goyette	62	5	11	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	M		M	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Jean B. Goyette	——— Mason
20	Mary B. Laycock	59	9	4	Pt. Lewis, P. Q.	F		M	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Eli Brulotte	Salome Guay
21	Elton Evans	27	10	1	Holderness	M		M	Farmer			Samuel T. Evans	Susan Carr
24	Oscar J. Kinch	65	5	12	Moshannon, Pa.	M		M	Carpenter	Pennsylvania	Hiram, Me.	Samuel L. Kinch	Hannah J. Haley
26	Melina Cadieux	68	2	19	Canada	F		W	Housekeeper	Canada	Canada	William Doucette	Eleonore Blais
May 1	Annie M. Morgan	72	9	29	Laconia	F		W	Nurse	Gilford	Meredith	Lowell C. Cawley	Olive Wiggin
2	Jennie F. Howard	67	1	3	Pawtucket, R. I.	F		S	Housekeeper	Webster, Mass.	Bromley, N. Y.	Chas. D. Howard	Mary A. Bromley
9	Elizabeth Poire	59	9	8	Canada	F		M	Housemaid	Canada	Canada	Leon Descelles	Caroline Hague
9	Charles R. Isakson	20	10	14	Troy	M		S		Finland	Finland	Charles Isakson	Olga Niskanen
12	Frank J. Bush	53	7	13		M			Mgr. State Store				
13	Eftim Stefan	59	3	28	Albania	M		M	Merchant	Albania	Albania	John Stefan	
19	Henry J. Chase	80	7	2	Danbury	M		W	Paper maker	Warner	Boston, Mass.	Silas H. Chase	Anna Smith
20	Mary E. Bachelder	86	9	15	Dorchester	F		W		Dorchester	Dorchester	Benjamin Davis	Sarah A. Kimball
22	Evelyn J. Drew	24	11	17	W Medford Mass	F		S		Silver Lake	Taunton, Mass.	Chester A. Drew	Anna Fitzgerald
24	Lena Suchocki	59	8	25	Poland	F		M	Housewife	Poland	Poland	John Puzyn	Constance Kogak
25	Ina M. Davy	41	1	23	Exeter	F		M	Housewife	Gilmanton	Farmington	Almon C. Sanborn	Emma Richardson
26	James C. Brogan	58	11	4	Ashland	M		M	Retired	Lowell, Mass.	Bridgewater	James Brogan	Roxey F. Robinson
27	Joseph Bedell	87	10	14	New Brunswick	M		W	Lumber man	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	Edwin L. Bedell	
28	Nelson Mitchell	62	4	6	Keeseville, N. Y.	M		W	At Home	Canada	New York	Joseph Mitchell	Mathilda Lacroix
30	Hattie A. Sanborn	85	2	8	Sandwich	F				Sandwich	Sandwich	Simon A. Moulton	Maria F. Mason
June 6	Natalie S. Bickford	2	5	26	Concord	F				Epsom	Epsom	Elmore A. Bickford	Hattie Ambrose
7	Abner Hayford	67			Tamworth	M			Caretaker	Tamworth	Tamworth	David Hayford	Elizabeth Ames
14	Lavina P. Payson	62	5	14	Woburn, Mass.	F		M	Housewife			George Perkins	Almira Wyman
17	Florence M Burleigh	58	10	12	Laconia	F		M	Housewife	Meredith	Meredith	Edward F. Wiggin	Carrie Canney
17	Albert A. Landry	62	11	27	Canada	M		M	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada	Philip Landry	Antoinette Lasondre
17	Jennie Carr	58	8	6	Stratford	F		M		Columbia	Stratford	Abel Jordan	Isabelle Peck
18	Willard E. Morse	75	6	14	Stoneham, Mass.	M		M	Jeweler	Stoneham, Mass.		Moses E. Morse	Eliza Barnes

July	5	Helen Arnold	68	8	22	Braintree, Mass.	F		S	Retired	Braintree, Mass.	Saugus, Mass.	Elisha W. Arnold	Marie Boardman
	5	George N. Chackeris	47		19	Greece	M		S	Fruit Dealer	Greece	Greece	Nicholas Chackeris	Elaine ———
	6	Densmore S. Smith	74	11	12	Swansville, Me.	M		M	Woodworker	Maine	Maine	Stephen Smith	Elizabeth Ellis
	7	George W. Hodgdon	52	2	13	Albany	M		M	Caretaker	Albany	Albany	Charles Hodgdon	Abbie Mason
	15	Anna Kilane	73	10	20	Russia	F		W	At Home				
	19	Henry F. Woods	73	1	5	Memphis, Mich.	M		W	Retired				
	20	Robert B. Stevenson	64	7	18	Middleton, N. S.	M			Machinist	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Robert Stevenson	Susan Langell
	24	Georgianna P. Cram	70		26	Lake Village	F		W	At Home		Gilford	Franklin Patch	Mary W. Osgood
	26	Marie I. Nadeau	57	8	4	Canada	F		M	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Anselm Corriveau	Celina Guay
	29	Flora M. Ames	70	5		Hopkinton	F		M	At Home	Hopkinton	Hopkinton	John S. Straw	Mary Holmes
Aug.	1	Arthur L. Caverly	55		7	Moultonboro	M		M	Clerk	Moultonboro	Tuftonboro	James R. Caverly	Lydia Fernald
	2	Lorraine Wright	4	7	15	Laconia	F				Canaan	Canada	Percy Wright	Germaine Robert
	6	Mary L. Provencal	48	10	24	Canada	F		M	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Sylvester Sullivan	Mary L. Belane
	10	Howard H. Fiske	57	4	2	Chester, Mass.	M		M	Candy Maker	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Dr. Harlo A Fiske	Ella Higgins
	15	Obeline M. Dickson	65	4	26	Canada	F		M	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Richard Labbe	Josephine Dronin
	16	Scott A. Wentworth	79	7	13	Laconia	M		M	Retired	Bartlett	Bartlett	John T. Wentworth	Belinda Seavey
	17	Margarite Ainsleigh	59	5	2	Walden, N. Y.	F		M	At Home	Alenville, N. Y.		Jack Arnoys	
	17	Max Barg	51	2	7	Russia	M		M	Cattle Dealer	Russia	Russia	Benjamin Barg	Bailey Gordon
	19	Jennie I. Ash	68	4	12	Stanstead, P. Q.	F		W	Needle worker	Nicolet, P. Q.	Stanstead, P. Q.	John Brock	Elizab'h Eddington
	28	William Smith	74	10		Canada	M		M	Retired	Canada	Canada	John Smith	
	29	Louise Page	74	2	5	Pons de Levi, PQ	F		M	Housewife	Ireland	Quebec	Dennis Powell	Mary Morin
	29	Margaret A. Herbert	93	9	4	Cornwall, Ont.	F				Massena, N. Y.	Cornwall, Ont.	Calvin Miller	Margaret Eumor
Sept.	2	Christine F. Whitten	55	8	26	Scotland	F		M		Scotland	Scotland	Wm. Livingston	Mary MacDonald
	3	Sherlie S. Upton	36	4	14	Lakeport	F		M	Housewife	Gilford	Lakeport	George E. Sanborn	Madge Whitten
	4	Delphine E. Bedard	80		2	Canada	F		W	Retired	Canada	Canada	Basil Sanchagrin	Josephine Fagan
	4	Geo. Wm. Reister	37	8	16	Charlestown, Mass	M		M	Truck driver	Laconia		George O. Reister	Sadie Stobart
	6	Edgar E. George	64	11	13	Derby, Vt.	M		M	Carpenter	Holland, Vt.	Holland, Vt.	Harry George	Emma Danforth
	10	Jennie W. Fifield	73	3	2	Plymouth	F		W	At Home	Gilford	Holderness	John H. Wilkinson	Mary C. Smith
	17	Georgianna Neal	83	2	19	Laconia	F		W	Housekeeper	Loudon		Lewis Dimond	Sarah C. Roberts
	19	Ernest Tardif	36	4	5	Laconia	M		M	Contractor	Canada	Canada	Thomas Tardif	Delima Paquette
	21	Clara E. Heney	79		17	Phillips, Me.	F		W	At Home	Phillips, Me.	Holland, Vt.	James S. Wells	Rosalie Whitcomb
	22	Thomas G. Pounder	41	3	22	Boston, Mass.	M		M	Retired	Boston, Mass.	England	W. E. Pounder	Agnes Smith
	25	Nellie Agnes Chase	72	7		Hill	F		W		Sanbornton	Sanbornton	Gideon Wallace	Agnes ———
	25	Amelia H. Thompson	72	9	19	Rumney	F		M	Housewife	Warren	W. Rumney	Sylvester D. Abbott	Sophronia Merrill
	26	Estelle L. Gray	74	5	26	Laconia	F		W	At Home	Laconia	New Hampton	Moses Piper	Estelle Hilliard
	26	Viola G. Moulton	76	8	13	Sandwich	F		W	At Home	Sandwich	Sandwich	Joseph Estes	Sophia M. Mason
	26	Mabel M. Taylor	77	9	1	Laconia	F		S	Forelady	Laconia	Meredith	Ira B. Taylor	Laura Carr
	26	Ella O. Ayers	68		16	Lakeport	F		M	At Home			Geo. B. Gilman	
Oct.	3	John H. Swift	79	6	2	Meredith	M		M	Retired	Middletown, Vt.	Alton	Henry E. Swift	Sarah B. Glidden
	4	Ernest J. Batchelder	53	11	9	Gilford	M		S	Farmer	Whitefield	Gilford	John S. Batchelder	Etta J. Glidden
	4	Oakman G. Vannah	84	10	23	Nobleboro, Me.	M		M	Retired				

White

DEATHS—*Continued*

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased	Age: Years	Age: Months	Age: Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Sin. Mar Wid	Occupation	Place of Birth: Father	Place of Birth: Mother	Name of Father	Name of Mother
5	Martin J. Cunn'gham	76	6	18	Cork, Ireland	M	White	M	Meat Cutter	Ireland	Ireland	Mich'l Cunningham	Marguerite Sullivan
12	Mildred R. Blake	47	8	13	Waltham, Mass.	F		M	Housewife	Union, Me.	Eastham, Mass.	John Ryan	Elizabeth Dexter
13	Mary A. Bowlby	73	11	23	Hanley Mt., N.S.	F		S	Nurse	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Wm. H. Bowlby	
13	Lillian E. Daniels	74	6	16	Somersworth	F		M	Retired	Gilford	Somersworth	William P Sanborn	Mehitable Pitman
16	Anna Gagnon	63	6	28	Canada	F		M	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Baptiste Laramie	Julie Descelles
16	Frank DeBlois	65	4	28	Canada	M		M	Farmer	Canada	Canada	Francis DeBlois	
18	Walter H. Goodwin	75	5	15	Warren	M		M	Farmer	Warren	Warren	John Goodwin	Hannah Sherwell
19	—— — Schultz			1	Laconia	M		S		Springfield Mass	Canada	Charles Schultz	Yvonne Lahaie
20	Flora E. Lougee	84	5	6	Laconia	F		W	At Home	Cheshire, Eng.	Gilmanton	Andrew Doran	Maria M. Farrar
21	Elizabeth M. Pease	70	4		Inverness, P. Q.	F		M		Inverness, P. Q.	St.Sylvester,P.Q.	Edward Fay	Teresa Houley
21	Will O. Daniels	77	7	16		M		W	Retired		W. Thornton	John F. Daniels	Maria L. Blake
22	Georgiana Lettre	66	2	25	Franconia	F		M	Dress Maker	Canada	Canada	Louis Lambert	Celina Lamontangue
23	Alfred C. Wyatt	74	10	28	Northfield	M		M	Retired	Tilton	Canterbury	Joseph Wyatt	Mary Lyford
23	Oscar A. Lougee	79	11	25	Laconia	M		M	Retired	Sanbornton	Gilford	True W. Lougee	Abigail I. Gilman
23	——— Stone				Laconia	F		S		Gilmanton	Northfield	Edward Stone	Elizabeth Pickard
24	Frank J. Drew	80			Gilmanton	M		W	Shoeworker	Gilmanton		Charles Drew	
25	Everett S. Benton	42	2	29	Cornish, Me.	M		M	Electrician			Albert Benton	
30	Thomas Tardif	69	8	11	Canada	M		M	Retired	Canada	Canada	Emilien Tardif	Marie C. Boule
30	Minnie M. Liberty	71	6	14	Campton	F				Campton	Plymouth	Martin B. Avery	Mary Ward
31	Timothy G. Pitman	82	4	20	Boston, Mass.	M		M	Letter Carrier	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.	David F. Pitman	Caroline Chandler
Nov. 5	Blanche E. McDuff	64	8	17	So. Boston, Mass.	F		M	Housewife			——— Kelton	Nettie Emery
5	Will F. Cutting	70	2		Piermont	M		W				Hezekiah Cutting	Lydia Gale
5	Alice M. McCaffrey	69	9	23	Center Harbor	F		W		Sanbornton	Holderness	Bartlett Smith	Rosena George
6	Delphis Gignere	73		16	Canada	M		W	Retired				
6	Elizabeth M. Glidden	75	8	22	Dover	F		W		Dover		John I. Burnham	
7	Cora B. Blanchard	77	5	16	Sandwich	F		S	Retired	Loudon	Sandwich	James Blanchard	Sarah Webster
9	Charles Jordan	73	5	24	Lowell, Vt.	M		W	Stone Cutter			Leander Jordan	
13	Owen S. Paine	39	11	17	Laconia	M		M	Clerk	Vershire, Vt.	Moncton, N. B.	Arthur L. Paine	Bessie McFarlane
16	Emile Dickner	50	2	8	Canada	M		S	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Louis Dickner	Thais Beaulieux
17	Alice Louise Dow	85	7	23	Meredith	F		W	At Home	Meredith	Bucksport, Me.	Levi W. Sanborn	Frances A. Rolfe

	21	Azilda Girard	41	8	3	Canada	F		M	Housewife	Canada	Canada	Gabriel Bilodeau	Elmire Baker
	22	Elwin C. Bennett	61	10	21	Colebrook	M		M	Carpenter	Maine	Maine	Alfred Bennett	Flora ———
	25	——— Andrews				Laconia	M		S		Laconia	Laconia	Richard T Andrews	Elsie M. Neal
	27	Catherine Langway	12	1	17	Woodsville	F		S		Lisbon	Dedham, Mass.	Cecil B. Langway	Mary McDonald
	27	Merrick H. Hill	69	10	16	Melbourne, P. Q.	M		M	Carpenter			Jason G. Hill	Phoebe Harvey
	30	J. Edward Sawyer	65			Denmark, Me.	M			Farmer				
Dec.	1	George H. Rowen	54	2	7	Gardner, Mass.	M		M	Laborer	Laconia	Canada	George H. Rowen	Henrietta Trepanier
	1	Mildred Canney	46	6	5	Belmont	F		W	Housewife	Laconia	Belmont	Geo H. Sanborn	Jennie A. Cotton
	1	Michael Dowd			1	Laconia	M				Stratford	Bar Harbor, Me.	Clarence M Dowd	Alice B. Bunker
	2	Alberta Farnsworth	86	5	17	Harvard, Mass.	F		W		Harvard, Mass.	Harvard, Mass.	Albert Willard	Martha A Barnard
	4	Nellie M. Edwards	81	3	5	Canada	F		W		Ireland	Concord	Terrence F O'Brien	Harriet C Dunning
	4	Herbert J. Courser	77	3	23	Webster	M		M	Barber	Webster	Webster	Rice Courser	Sarah J. Page
	10	Neil W. MacDonald	73			Nova Scotia	M			Laborer				
	12	Mary C. Blodgett	93	8	9	Fitzwilliam	F		W	At Home	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Thomas L. Felch	Nancy Brooks
	15	Addie E. Towers	72	1	12	Campton	F		M	Housewife	Campton	Campton	Gilman Smith	Adaline Burbeck
	16	Henry L. Quimby	59	9	12	Glastonbury, Ct.	M	White	M	Machinist			George E. Quimby	Nellie Junks
	17	Judson F. Kimball					M							
	18	Katherine E. Dodge	68	4	3	Laconia	F		M	Housewife	Ireland	Ireland	Coleman Sheehan	Ellen Sullivan
	21	Charles E. Hunkins	82	6	9	Belmont	M		W	Farmer				
	21	Iris Lemay	32	8	28	Laconia	M		M	Gas Sta. Mgr.	Canada	Canada	Joseph Lemay	Salome Brulotte
	22	Sarah E. Lamprey	85	10	14	No. Troy, Vt.	F		W					
	22	George N. Riel	76	9	26	Canada	M		W	Retired	Canada	Canada	George H. Riel	Delia A. Lampron
	24	George P. Provencal	40	5	16	Lawrence, Mass	M		M	Barber	Lawrence, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.	George Provencal	Josephine Vachon
	24	Laura Bell Hibbard	72	6	29	Laconia	F		S				Ellery A. Hibbard	Mary H. Bell
	26	George Labranche	87	1	9	Canada	M		M	Retired	Canada	Canada	George Labranche	Sophie Rheaume
	27	Sidney E. Tyler	65	3	4	E Franklin Vt.	M			Painter	Canada	E. Fairfield, Vt.	Henry H. Tyler	Mary Cunningham
	27	Annie L. Jewett	77	11	21	England	F		W	At Home	England	England	George Bray	Ann Mouldycliffe
	27	Llewellyn W. Stetson	61	5		Damariscotta Me.	M		S	Retired	Damariscotta,Me	Damariscotta,Me	Abner S. Stetson	Mary Hiscock
	28	William Marden			2	Laconia	M				Laconia	Laconia	Frederick Marden	Kath'ine Trippleton
	28	Olga Duval	52	7	15	Weirs	F		M	Housewife	Ctr. Harbor	Weirs	Frank F. Webster	Ida Kelley
	31	Herman J. Cooper	78	3	1	Bloomfield, Vt.	M		W	Farmer		Canaan, Vt.	William Cooper	Betsey J. MacFee

Deaths Occurring at Belknap County Farm for the Year Ending December 31, 1937

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Sin. Mar. Wid.	Occupation	Place of Birth		Name of Father	Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days						Father	Mother		
Jan. 4	Willie T. Dow	75	5	28	Gilmanton	M	White	S	Laborer	Epsom	Gilmanton	George W. Dow	Mary L.
20	James Markeson	80	10	5	Sweden	M		W	Stone Mason	Sweden	Sweden	Mattie Svenson	Matilda Svenson
Feb. 7	Jerry Coughlin	74	5		St. John N. B.	M		W	Stone Mason				
June 21	Belle M. Gilman	68			Gilmanton	F		S					
Aug. 1	Frank S. Taylor	84	8	2	Concord	M		W	Laborer		Holderness	David Taylor	Melvina Smith
9	George C. Haddock	75	9	20	Center Harbor	M		M	Laborer			——— Haddock	
16	Joshua Merrill	66				M		S					
Sept. 6	Ida B. Shaw	60	4	3		F				Laconia	Laconia	Oliver Sanborn	Julia A. Davis
14	Charles H. Barbour	74	10	17	Claremont	M		S	Laborer		Newport, Vt.		Loretta Barbour

Bodies Brought to Laconia for Burial

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Sin. Mar. Wid.	Occupation	Place of Birth		Name of Father	Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days						Father	Mother		
1910 Jan. 1	Florabelle Wilkins Franklin	26	1	15		F							
1915 Mar. 23	Delia L. Riel Penacook	75	10	11		F							
1916 Jan.	Laura M. Jameson Tilton	68	3	14		F							
1922 Dec. 7	Richard C. Sargent Pittsfield		5	16		M							
1932 Feb. 18	Susan T .Tilton Manchester	87	7	19		F	White						
1936 June 7	Maude L. Miller Revere, Mass.	55				F							
1937 Jan. 3	I. Margaret Taylor Loudon	34	2	16	Laconia	F		S	Music Teacher	Richmond, P. Q.	Inverness, P. Q.	Johnson J. Taylor	Abbie P. Davidson
6	May Hattie Bennett Sanbornton	81	8	22	Sanbornton	F		M	At Home	Northfield	Sanbornton	Henry Q. Dalton	Sarah S. Gilman
8	Lilla V. Wallace Westborough, Mass.	80		27	Lowell, Mass.	F		W	-	New Hampshire	Vermont	John Knowles	Olive Chadwick
13	Thomas Lynch Pembroke	58			Cambridge Mass	M				Ireland	Ireland	Michael Lynch	Annie Fallon
15	Joseph H. Valliere Sanbornton	55	11	14	Lakeport	M		M	Plumber	Canada	Canada	Jean B. Valliere	Florida Bilodeau

BODIES BROUGHT TO LACONIA FOR BURIAL—*Continued*

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased	Age. Years	Months	Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Sin. Mar. Wid.	Occupation	Place of Birth: Father	Place of Birth: Mother	Name of Father	Name of Mother
15	Van M. Rickert Springfield, Mass.	59			Brandon, Vt.	M		M	Carpenter	New York	Vermont	Chauncey J Rickert	Harriet Briggs
20	John Joseph Riley Oneonta, N. Y.	51	9	10		M							
24	Florence A. Smith Hooksett	78	11	19		F							
25	Effie M. Rogers Riverhead, N. Y.	68	5	6		F							
26	Wm. Henry Staples Lakewood, O.	49		24		M							
Feb. 6	Alice D. Seaverns Jamaica Plain, Mass.	76	6	17		F		W	Milliner	Lebanon	Springfield	Albert H. Davis	Lydia E. Sanborn
22	Minnie Etta Plummer Manchester	69		10	Pepperell, Mass.	F		M	Housewife	Chelsea, Vt.	Bedford	Marcus S. Fogg	Carrie L. Walker
Mar. 1	Dorothy L. Guyer Brooklyn, N. Y.	7	6			F	White						
5	John H. Smith Loudon	68	5	9	Meredith	M		S	Farmer	Lakeport	Center Harbor	Henry Smith	Ann Randall
7	Helene P. Daignault Lowell, Mass.	90				F							
13	William G. Hamilton Belmont	66	11	7	Sherbroke P. Q.	M		M	Farmer	Michigan	Orford, P. Q.	Robert Hamilton	Margaret Gravison
23	Marion Nighswander Concord	38	7	12	Laconia	F		M	Packer	Moultonboro	Gilmanton	Everett A. Wiggin	Edith Ellsworth
April 2	Lillian Rodger Manchester	26	3	19	Laconia	F		M	Housewife	Canada	Canada	William O'Mara	Louise Boule
3	Daniel W. Eastman Holderness	92	8	8	Holderness	M		W	Farmer		Holderness	Benj. H. Eastman	Julia Merrill
18	Sadie M. Jones Belmont	63	8	4	Belmont	F		M	Housewife	Belmont	Orange, Vt.	Rufus L. Farrar	Lucina Dickey

	18	——— Landry Littleton				Littleton	F		S		Canada	Canada	Aristide Landry	Alida Pomerleau
	24	Ludmile S. Levasseur Concord	86	7	25	St. Pierre, Can.	F		W	Retired	Canada	Canada	Joseph Spanard	Delina Sanchajoin
	30	Charles W. Fletcher Plymouth	40			Franklin	M		M	Store Mgr.		Wisconsin	Edwin J. Fletcher	Mary P. Sias
May	10	Sidney H. Smith Concord	81	1	1	New York	M		M	Wood Carver	New York	Canada	Sidney Smith	Susan Dutty
June	27	Elizabeth M. Brown Boston, Mass.	82				F							
July	2	Eva L. Blanchard Somerville, Mass.	76	3	23	Masardis, Me.	F		W	Housewife			Hiram Hare	
	5	Frank V. Clifford Providence, R. I.	60	5	3		M							
	27	Wilbur E. Veasey Belmont	89	8	14	Hebron	M		M	Carpenter	Bridgewater	Meredith	Amos L. Veasey	Mahala Dolloff
	30	Ann B. Rowell Waltham, Mass.	58	7	12		F							
Aug.	5	Chas. W. Cram Worcester, Mass.	86			Manchester	M	White	M	Laborer				
	10	Dana W. Hunkins Caldwell, N. J.	73	10	10	New Hampshire	M		M	Engineer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Lewis Hunkins	Mary Cotton
	10	Fred Z. Thompson Plymouth	86	7	26	Greensboro, Vt.	M		W	Carpenter			Zaccheus Thompson	Elvira Fullerton
	11	Christopher Wallace Concord	75	4	16	Thornton	M		M	Police Officer			Asa Wallace	Caroline Sanborn
	16	Alphonsine Hebert Thetford Mines, Que.	72				F							
	21	Uriah E. Collins Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.	70	5	2		M							
	28	George E. Bisson Kineo, Me.	36		1		M							
Sept	28	Frank Bailey Concord	69	3	23	Sanbornton	M		W	Police Officer	Salem	Franklin	Orrin D. Bailey	Sarah J. Adams
Oct.	9	Annie Lewis Mars Hill, Me.	6	6	3	Laconia	F		S		Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Thomas Lewis	Christine Michael
Nov.	10	Joseph Gagne, Sr. Concord	70	4	7	St. Lambert, PQ	M		M	Brick Maker	Canada		Francis Gagne	
	16	Marie Ida Gilbert Concord	24	7	4	Laconia	F		S	Stenographer	Canada	Canada	Alfred Gilbert	Rose Levasseur

BODIES BROUGHT TO LACONIA FOR BURIAL—*Continued*

Date of Death	Name and Surname of the Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Sin. Mar. Wid.	Occupation	Place of Birth		Name of Father	Name of Mother
		Years	Months	Days						Mother	Father		
11	Ceclie Kelley Cambridge, Mass.	23				F	White	M					
19	Jesse S. Avery Belmont	63	11	2	Plymouth	M		M	Fruit Grower	Campton	Plymouth	Martin B. Avery	Mary Ward
21	Edgar W. Russell Detroit, Mich.	29				M							
Dec. 6	Joseph H. Cartier Concord	66	11	8	Canada	M		M	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	Napoleon Cartier	
16	Charles E. Marsh Newton, Mass.	89	1	16	Laconia	M		W	Watchman	Gilmanton	Laconia	James M. Marsh	Ruth L. Rowe
27	Frank W. Potter Winchester, Mass.	75	9	7		M		M	Manufacturer	Gilford	Barnet, Vt.	William M. Potter	Margaret Buchanan

SUMMARY OF VITAL STATISTICS

Number of births	282
Number of marriages	148
Number of deaths	203
Number of births not previously recorded	13
Number of deaths occurring at Belknap County Farm	9
Number of bodies brought here for burial	52

By Chapter 106, N. H. Laws of 1917, the Clerks of Cities and Towns are required to send a copy of every child's birth certificate to its parents, and if said copy is not received within sixty days from date of child's birth, the parents should notify the City Clerk, in order that same may be placed on record.

Efforts have been made to make the records of vital statistics correct as possible. Should any error or omission be detected, the City Clerk will appreciate the kindness conferred by being informed of the same, that the records of the city may be made right.

EARL FLANDERS, *City Clerk.*

INDEX

City Government 14–26
Inaugural Address of Mayor Gallagher 5–12
Mayors of Laconia 3
Ordinances 43–52
Resolutions 27–42
Financial Department:
- Appropriations 142–143
- Aged Assistance 219
- Assets 255
- Balance Sheet 255–256
- Board of Public Works 176–183
- City Expenses 175
- Dog License 207
- Excess and Deficiency 253–254
- Fire Department 184–186
- Fuel Department 207–208
- Gale Park Fund 208–209
- Health Department 186–187
- Hydrant Service 209
- Interest 220–221
- Inventory of City Property 240–241
- Leavitt Fund 209–210
- Liabilities 256
- Maintenance of City Hall 187–188
- Memorial Day 210
- Miscellaneous Expenses 188–194
- Miscellaneous Receipts 223
- Moth Work 210
- Motor Vehicle Tax 211
- Municipal Court 220
- Opechee Park 229
- Overlay for abatements 224
- Payment Notes and Bonds 224–228
- Playgrounds 230
- Police Department 194–195

Public Health Nurse 196
Public Library 231
Revenue Account 236
Salaries 196–197
School Department 198–207
Serial Debt 257
Shoe Factory Improvements 211–212
Skating Rink 231
State of New Hampshire 232
Street Lighting 212
Support of Poor 212–219
Taxes 235–238
Wyatt Park 239

Reports:

Valuations 141
Auditor 242–257
Board of Health 88–92
Board of Public Work 118–124
City Clerk 144–146
City Engineer 121–124
City Solicitor 125–126
City Treasurer 170–174
Fire Department 111–113
Laconia Hospital 81–87
Laconia Public Library 93–97
Motor Vehicle 115–117
Municipal Court 132
Overseer of the Poor 133–134
Park Commission 135–140
Police Department 127–131
School Board 54–61
Superintendent of Schools 64–80
Tax Collector by Tax Commission 147–166
Tax Collector 167–174
Trustee of Trust Funds 98–110

Vital Statistics, Sec. 2 Pages 1–40

N 352.07 L14 1937/38
Laconia, N. H.
Annual report.

N 352.07
L14 1937/38

DATE DUE

A fine of Two Cents will be charged for each day the book is kept overtime.